NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE

OF PAPERS RELATING TO

TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS

Roll 42

Nos. 11548 - 11656
September 1864

Nos. 11657 - 11853
February 1865

Nos. 11854 - 11849
September 1864

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964
Statement of 391

Moses Judah Smith

Taking depositions 20th Apr. 1868

He reside in town. To Mr. in town.\n
Age born in 1830. 1840. Rode out with. I'm sure don't know any more about him. Never gave information. Bushwhackers Rebel Soldiers or officers.

There was Bushwhackers in our neighborhood. Twice they had a fight there with the Union Soldiers once near our house. 162, 163. After the fight the cause was the house, one of them was killed. Shot at our house and buried by the neighbors the day next. Shot at the house by two of them who killed. One of them was killed. I wasn't at home. The 1st one on the head. didn't see him before. The rest did see him before. They had a fight. Some time in the fall of 1862 went to look for a bridge to Mr. Smalley's house. Saw two men rode up to me and ask what I was doing. I was looking for bridge he asked you are a Baptist I asked where I had told to go. In the house I don't know nothing more to do with them. I was asked. Their Brother came to ask me from the taking to Gardner.
Sold Noses. I would have them taken to the best men you can use or assistance to Bushwhackers in any way never purchased or intended to purchase clothes for Almer Adams and go to Lexington. I mean a lot of sympathizers don’t want to stay but just put down here one slave brother and uncle in Rebel army but above Bushwhacker never can Rebel says about know there one dog by, don’t know by report or otherwise the heart for Bushwhacker’s aid making the Mosquito of Bushwhacker here the Mrs. Broke out if I could know I would tell the Federal authorities.

Respectfully refer to
Capt. Kohr
Chief of Col. Bureau

Respectfully submitted to the General McClellan present
Cap. Kohr... to that she is a Rebel sympathizer, but slavery will always prevail against free slavery the outcome against the slaves in mind until the no good of going with and information Bushwhackers. Would suggest that as I am permitted to tell that Cap. Kohr

Chief of Col. Bureau
The United States
1634. Apr. 27th

To the: Rubia Martin

[Signature]

[Spots and stains on the page]
United States
Verses
Julia O. Martin.

[Handwritten text]

United States
Verses
Julia O. Martin.

[Handwritten text]

Miss Julia O. Martin is without a doubt a violent Rebel, and a sympathizer with, and friend to the insurrectionists. The evidence in her case is conclusive as to her giving aid, information, to the insurrectionists. Acting upon the said evidence, as in all other cases of the kind, I would respectfully recommend, for the good of the service that she be, and she is hereby, to be disposed of as is his judgment. The proper and best place for such cases.

A.L. Ferguson
Captain 4th Dist. Pro. Marine
The United States

At 1632 a.m. 23d May

To:

Julia Martin

Charge

Knowing fighting and giving information to guerrillas or scalp hunters.

N. C. Department of the Albemarle

W. A. P. Hill
Adj. Gen.

Headquarters Expedition

9th N. C. Vol. 24th Oct. 1864

N. W. A. P. Hill
Major Gen. Commanding

For Trial

In view of the difficult, grand, and enormous necessity of procuring the necessary witnesses, and the lack of definite information from them, I recommend compliance with the suggestion of the friend's kindly, Kantowb Carrick, Mr. Archab Arg.

Martine, sent to the free states, north of the Potomac, from being the first, the

Ludwig Eaton

Major 1st Jud.,"
Jonathan Estay—being duly sworn, lays
I reside Clinton Nov. of my age is
Fifty four years old my occupation is
Farmer. I know Chief Julia Martin she
is an outlawed Rebel. It is the impression
of the loyal Citizens that she has been engag-
ed in carrying dispatches for brushwhackers
ever since the out break of the rebellion.
I in my absence she would have my homestead
Torn down by my family by threatening them with
brushwhackers to drive off being Indians. I saw
my Julia Martin going to Jacksonville to
get clothes to make Abner Adams a pair of
shoes so that he could go on to Lexington
with a box. This was on the 10th or about the 2nd
of July 1861. I do not know Chief Longwall.
I know the Widow Estay, her and all her
family are rebels. I know John Estay who
is a brushwhacker of the worst character.
I know John Estay who
is a brushwhacker of the worst character.
I do not know Chief Ran macro. I know Brother
T. Bell he is a brushwhacker. I know, then I
kept. (they are Daughter of Peter & Phenomena.
They are similar characters to Chief Julia
Martin. I know that Boll & Hunger by reputation
as leading brushwhackers I do not know
Adams and Gregg Smith.
Jonathan Caffrey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 14th day of June 1864

Stephen Caffrey

I, and Pan Man.
Office at Fort Vivar
Clinton Co. June 17th 1864

Bernard Greener lying duly sworn
I reside in Newy County
My age is twenty one years old My occupation a farmer I know Julius Martin he is a rebel. The came to my brother home in the fall of 1862. with two blankets about the end of the men stipped about Three hundred yards from the house. while the other came to the Stable and stole my father horse I do not know any of the names that are mentioned in the letter written by Chief Gulie Martin with the exception of Chief Gulie himself

Bernard Greener

Sworn and subscribed to before me the 17th day of June 1864

Stephen W. Willingham
Chief of Orin Co.
Office Post Office
Huntingdale, Ohio

Jonathan B. Brown, being duly sworn today

I reside in Huntingdale, Ohio, county

Here is a notorious rebel from the out break of the rebellion in the year

of 1863. She piloted brushwoodiers to many houses and then robbed of every thing in their houses and of their horses. She bore the name of Greenelee, and was the carrier near to the brushwoodiers. I knew her to ride day and night carrying messages. I know of her threatening of having her son's uncles taken to the brush. I know C. C. Brown son by character to be a deserter, and I know—Brother W. Bell, by character he is said to be in the brush at this time is in command of a company. I know the Widow Ashens. She has been a notorious rebel ever since the out break of the rebellion. I know Lida, (daughter of Widow Ashens) she is a rebel. I know John Eady. Barred he is in the brush. He was with Mast & Beale last fall in the brush. I know man & wife over
(Daughters of Peter Genovery) they and similar characters to Mr. Jabez Martin. I do not know Mrs. Lena Bell. I do not know Mrs. Duff & Maggie Smith. I know Nathan & Beulah. They are notorious brushwhackers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of June 1764.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Office Post Office Near
Clinton, May 9th, 1865

William Meader being duly sworn says
I reside in Clinton, New County, N.Y.,
and am age 59; twenty-eight years old. My
occupation is a farmer. My wife is Julia Meader.
She is a great favorite to the
neighborhood. And it is the impression of the
Loyal people living near her that she has been
engaged ever since the war in carrying dispatches,
both for and against the different times when
I was fighting through the country. I have
met with her pleased as she was attending
various meetings and her energy was not sufficient
for doing so; I have not known any
thing about Rifles and Belts since the outbreak
of the rebellion. I know Reginald Blacktest,
the leader of the guerillas ever since the
commencement of the war. I do not know
Tom Krammer or the other S. I know John
Eddy, to be a notorious Bushwhacker. I know
Sam and Rob (Geneway) (Daughters of
Peter G. Geneway) similar characters to
Crisp Julia Martin. William Meader
Late Capt. C. K. Col. Reg.

Eddy
Sworn and subscribed to before me this 17th day of June 1864.

[Signature]

J. C. B. (not legible)

Asst. Sec. (not legible)
Office First Post Office
Clinton Mo. June 18th 1864

Jas. W. Freeman being duly sworn, says that he resides in Henry County, Missouri. My age is twenty-four years old. My occupation is farmer. I know Miss Julia Martin, an otser Hooker Rebel. A great favorite of the bushwhackers. It is the general impression of the loyal citizens that she has been engaged in carrying messages for the bushwhackers. She was with two of the bushwhackers when they stole a horse from Mr. Butler. The horse was in the fall of 1862. I was at her step father's farm and heard her threaten that she would hang two of the bushwhackers. I knew brother L. Bell. He is a notorious bushwhacker. I know John Cogdill. He is also a bushwhacker. I know Clark G. Morton to be a notorious bushwhacker. I know Miss Lula Bennett. She is a match to Miss Julia Martin. I never knew any thing of
I swear on mine honor having heard in my presence spoken of different times, as being with the
latter, I knew Catoja (Daughter of the Widow Ashton) to be of a similar character to Mrs. Jane Ashton.

W. F. Freeman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th
Day of April 1861

Stephen B. Williams Jr.

Office Post Near Me

Clinton 4th Gen. 1863

George W. Murray being duly sworn says
I reside in Clinton County

Wisconsin. My age is thirty nine years old. My occupation is that of a farmer. I am an out brother rebel. I have seen her on the prairie frequently on horseback. She was at the warrenty's home. I am of the impression from her actions that she was standing for the bushwhackers. I know a widow called Julia Martin. She is an out brother rebel. I have seen her riding in company with armed men called them riders northern a short time before to the Lexington, Miss. surrender. I being on a scout after some of the guerillas on about the last of August 1863. We took some of the guerillas and they lost two horses and one was the horses of Chief Hoggeness, I know John Hoggeness a notorious bushwhacker. I am I say. Jamaica and similar character to that of Chief Julia Martin.

Subscribed and sworn to.
before me this 18th day of July, 18__

Harriett Williams Mt

Aunt Millie Brook

The...
May 17th 1854

My dear friend in the valley of life, 

This morning I read to drop you a few lines to let you know that I am well and your relations and friends are well also. 

Dark and loving clouds have been covering over us for some time, 

causing us to feel in their darkest mood we have had a great deal of rain, but bright day has again spread her cheery mantle over our land, evening brings hope well in our gardens considering the heavy rains and frontal wind. 

I heard some news on Thursday of that Mr. Granger was not dead as some I know your will rejoice with me I know you will rejoice to know that the
life of one of your friends
was spent when you had removed
(ended). I know you will rejoice
when you hear of the returns
of that dear dear friend dearest
of all. I forgot to tell you that they got one from
Heidelberg. The last of last week
your Brother T. came and there
I heard that I must tell you
anything to look at Drayard
you have seen them if you have
not, would be glad to hear you
more of the particulars about them.
nothing only that they have come
they called at the residence.
They went to see them on Saturday.
I believe you are around.
From John B. if you have seen them. Please ask
them about all of the boys and
write to me about them. I have heard
of your letters going
there.

I do hope that they will
come in one or every batch and fill every
devil of multitude. I know you will write
some of them would give ahiron. They
all some. you know the boys are very affectionate but they
are over at America. Let nothing giveCause nine for. They
are are at America. Let nothing give.
write to me if you ever hear from them. They
have to about a visit. writing them
I would love to choke now and have never
written to me but once. I have written
to him three times. send him letters
letters from the Bible. worry and
she will not open awhile. We are very
wonder. She does not their own.
Sure I would like to know whether you
were there or not. Did you get
anything. If you were. The boys
I hear from my great. believe you would send a
will give Al. money due to them. Love given.
appropriate. In a word. I was at Mr. Darien.
I formed an acquaintance with Alfred. One and
they are writing. They are council of his.
Statement of Ely J. J. Martin

I reside in Albion Co. Mo. I am twenty-two years of age. Born in Albion Co. Mo.

Q: Are you acquainted with anyBushwhackers?

A: I know a Mr. F. G. Graunger.

Q: What do you know of Thomas Graunger?

A: I know him when I see him. I don't know anything more about him.

Q: Did you ever give information or carry dispatches to Bushwhackers or Rebel Soldiers or Officers?

A: No, sir, never in my life.

Q: How often did you know of Bushwhackers to be in your neighborhood?

A: Twice.

Q: What did you know of them while in the neighborhood?

A: They had a fight with the Union Soldiers near our house in 1862 or 1863. And after the fight, they came back to the house. One of the Bushwhackers was killed and left at our house. And was buried by the neighbors. The dead man of the house only looked at the dead man and went away. I was from home and met the Bushwhackers as I came home after the fight.
At what time before the fight did you see this party of Bushwhackers? I did not see them at all. Who were they in the party that you knew? I did not see any that I knew, but I was told James Anderson and others was in the fight. Did you see in the fall of 1862 in Company with two other men go to Mr. Quarles house and did all of the two men take a horse from Mr. Quarles?

Some time in the fall of 1862 I went one morning to look for a Bridle but the evening before and in the neighborhood of Mr. Quarles house, I saw two men, one of them rode up to me and asked me what I was doing and I told him I was looking for a Bridle and he said, I think you are a Spy. I told him I was not he asked me where I lived and I told him he then told me go home and I did So I did not know the Man and had nothing more to do with him. Do you know the two Objectieres and if so what was the nature of the force.
You made them, and why did you make them?

A: I know them, their brother came to our house and abused me, for the taking of Samuel Harris and said I would have them taken to the Bush.

Did you ever give aid or assistance to Bushwhackers or Rebels in any way?

A: No, Sir, I did not.

Did you in 1862 go to Generawson's store and purchase or intend to purchase cloth to make a pair of pants for Ann, Advising that she may go out to help you?

A: No, Sir, I did not.

Are you a Rebel Sympathizer?

A: No, and don't want to see them put down.

Have you any Slaves?

A: No, only little girls.

That relatives have you in the rebel army?

A: Brother and Uncle.

Do you approve of Bushwhacking?

A: No, Sir, I do not.

Do you know of any true, Cashing, Rebel Mail or Travelers, you ever assist any, Or any one doing so?

A: No.
Of our escort for Bushwhackers

Sir,

Did you know of the whereabouts of Bushwhackers in your neighborhood since the war broke out?

My sir I did not.

If you did know the haunt of Bushwhackers would you report it to the Federal Authorities?

I would.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of September 1864.

[Signature]

John B. Martin

Lt. Col. 20th P.V.
Warrensburg Mo.
Sept 15 1864

Central Mo. Diet of
P.L. Freeland, P.M.

Forwards prisoners Julia
T. Martin, Doris B and
Sarah J Darrett and
Elizabeth DeWitt.

Corks.

O.P.M.G. Sept 14, 64
Strive in case.
Head-Quarters, District Central Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.
Warrensburg, Oct. 15, 1864

Observe,

I have the honor to forward to your Office in Charge of Sgt. Louis Henninger, from Federal Prison No. 7, Julian M. Warten, Martha A. Humbert, Sarah J. Dundie and Elizabeth Hills, the charges as heretofore handed. These persons are sent forward in obedience to instructions, from the State Prison. I have the honor to be...

Very Respectfully,

For Capt. Sect.

P.L. Ferguson
Capt. 2d Inf. Mass.

Col. J.P. Henderson
Brig. Gen. U.S. Army
STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with
the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St.
Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the evidence against
the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this state-
ment and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner)  
Julia D. Martin

of Henry

County, State of

1864 in Henry

was captured about the 26th day of August

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Disloyalty. Aiding and managing bushwhackers and
acting as guides and giving information, to incite
and incite and incite against the United States.

The evidence to prove his guilt of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.

(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

The letter herewith attached written by Julia D. Martin to Lena Hill, a Rebel, shows
fully how her love for and sympathy with bushwhackers
the leader of a band of bushwhackers for ever bush, and that
They fought and killed many Yankees. When the was
in her house they would give Clinton a ball. (Clinton
was at that time captured by General Carbajal)
The reason to hear of the accident, killing of a Rebel soldier,
and the evidence shows her to have been engaged in going
and seeing justice and harboring bushwhackers acting
as a guide for bushwhackers leading them to the houses of
Unionists, for the purpose of stealing and killing, and
A received said prisoner from

in my official capacity of

about the 15th day of Augt.

1864, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose: to be put out of the
state or otherwise disposed of as the said Commanding
may direct.

She is in charge of

and leaves this Post on the 16th day of Augt.

1864

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

C. J. Ferguson

Capt. 7th cavalry M.G.
The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

Jonathan Brooks of Henry Co...
Richard Garrett of...
Jonathan H. Rossin...
Wm. Harris...
Wm. H. Pownall...
George W. Henry...
City of Jefferson, Dec. 21, 1814

Pursuant to notice, a meeting of the citizens of Jefferson City was held at the Court House this morning, at which Dr. B. Blakely was appointed Chairman and Major M. Ward, Secretary.

On motion the Chairman was authorized to appoint a committee of nine to memorialize General Rossman to ask him not to permit a company of citizens, organized last night with P. Miller as Captain, to be armed; also to petition the Commander of the Post not to arm said company until General Rossman can be heard from.

The Chairman appointed Mr. C. King, Mr. J. H. Reese, Mr. A. B. Reckai, Mr. A. D. Bridgman, Mr. M. M. Desoto, and Mr. A. D. Reis, to which the Chairman, Mr. W. S. Camp, was added.

W. S. Grinn

Secretary
Sept. 8th 1864

Capt. Smith - Command

2d Co. 6th Mo Cav.

Report skirmishing with citizens named Bandy

Capt. Brown

2d Co. 6th Mo Cav. Sept. 8th 1864
To the Honorable Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that I have disarmmed two citizens of this vicinity, their names are Anderson Bowles and Geo W. Bowles. I taken a revolver from each of them. I have the arms in my posession. The cause of this for proof of their standing I will refer you to the Rev. Isaac Kellner, Mr. W. Kohrmaner and Capt. Wood. My scout have returned and report all quiet for the distance of 35 miles in the direction that I have orders to scout.

Very Respectfully,
Your Ob't Servt.
Geo W. Smith
2nd Lieut Co 64th Inf U.S. Comdg detachm.

Col J H Baker Comdg
1st Sub District St Louis Distict
St Louis Mo
REPORT

of

Persons and Animals Employed and Hired

During month of September 1864

By

[Signature]

[Date]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names of Persons and Articles</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Days of Hire</th>
<th>Compensation</th>
<th>Date of Completion</th>
<th>Agreement or Vessel</th>
<th>By Whom Owned</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
<th>Time and Amount Due and Remaining Unpaid</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Fielder</td>
<td>Mariner</td>
<td>12 13 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22.50 Refining Action &amp; Furlishing Consent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>John Allerch</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>13 30 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>90 Refining Nails for the Ship at contract</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Amount of Shunt and Hire during the month: 123.50

Total amount due and remaining unpaid: 143.50

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true copy of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of September 1864, and that the observations under the head of Remarks, and the statement of amounts due and remaining unpaid, are correct. Signed:

[Signature]

Commanding:

[Signature]

Quartermaster:

[Signature]
I am hereby of the advice
of Mr. Franklin, for reasons
that a Company may
be organized among
the French Co., and

Mr. Franklin
1152
E. Head

1851
Brevard Crawford county Nov 29th 1864
commanded at Rolla of District

Dear

Being informed with the Guerrillas in the county, you are aware of
since you have got at the Post with good men that and we social
bitterness of this District being greatly agitated at getting your power
commanded knowing you are preparing at other places that you will
carry out the measure of the district against the Rebels & Bushwackers
in a radical manner and feeling confided in that we are
ready and willing to go in with you with all our hands and hearts
and therefore have applied through a committee to the Department
commander Major General Ansorans in the Privilege of raising a
company of brawdy and to be signed as such to have during the Guer-
illa road in Mississippi made up of all good loyal citizens of this
County for the purpose of exterminating them. Guerrillas though this
County are not that we should not be granted this request and be exempt
from the coming draft for as long as we are in service the Department
will be made up principally of Democrats and such other men that is
except from the draft any how there fore we wish to ask to have all those
that are Postmaster and to go in such an organization to be exempt
from the draft further the present further let you know that on the
citizens of this. No the fact of Crawford county have held a meeting
in that respect and had a committee sent for the purpose of preparing but having
failed to see the Major General there by being under the pressure of going
back to see him again and therefore would beg you to lend us your
ideas or rather recommendation to take with you to show to the Depart-
ment commandant we will assure you honestly that we are in genuine
I try to put away those Lucillias & Quinwagges as you might call we
that you will agree with us and grant our request by the return parade
urging the Majors General to grant our request

[Signature]

[Signature]

You will direct your letter to Burton Bradfield County Pa
Leipzig—Orange for England
Sept 5, 1864

Dear Alvin P. Hayne,

Yours, hearing dated Aug 27th

(Please send a letter yesterday of mine, not to be complacently received)

Request a query for information, to a federal organization in the District, the most of which is to be processed can, in accordance with instructions, be so handled.

Yours, respectfully,

I. Hayne
a. The Lord of C. F. They have
already all of them to
my knowledge an army, and
do I find there is nothing
for me to save them. I don't
know what to do. I have
in my view of the services of a
day that I have a
common interest with the
deed of the Command, and that
hated which an officer can
not have learned their cases in
reading and writing, but a
not much in my pocket

List of names.

on.

on.

on.

on.
The 1st. Paper contains a map of 3 lines of town sites which may be
nearly one and one half square miles.

The 2nd. Paper contains a map of 3 square miles.

There is also this Government Stock.

The 3rd. Paper contains a map of 5 square miles.

I am at present in England.

I shall return here in time to be absent from London this year.

If I return here I shall not return to the business without my return.

I am yours,

[Signature]

[Date]
St Louis Mo
Sept 6th 1864

Dreisharn Field

Let it be that Elizabeth Stone, Mary A. Harlow, and Miss Mary L. Knecht may be released from
prison, or bond.

file

O.P. Mo. Sept 13th 64
To the Provost Marshal Genl
of Dept of the Mo.

At the request
of Mr. John W. Fiskerson, I truly state that
he is a highly responsible man, and I would
regard his name as good for any amount
under $50,000. He is a wealthy farmer
of Lafayette County. I further state that
any statements made by Mr. Fiskerson
may be implicitly relied on.

Respectfully

P. C. Vaughan

Big Grd of Dist EMM
S. J. R. Anderson, P. M. G. of the district of M., at the instance of the friends of the parties herein, there named, I am, respectfully, to request that my wife, Elizabeth Stone, wife of David Stone, my wife, Mary A. Warner, wife of Bette Haden, and myself, Mary E. Richelieu, were all created in Lafayette county, Mo., some two months since and are now confined in Grant Street Prison (Female Prison). These parties are at all able to give bond for their appearance before such tribunal as you may indicate. They therefore request the privilege of giving bail and being bailed of all of us, respectively.

Submitted, Sept. 6th, 1876.

Lumpingfield
Attorney for Affidavit

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
St. Louis, Ms
September 19, 1864

H. J. Wheelock, Major
Court Martial
Military Commission.
Clifton Thomson, P. A.

Asks that Patrick Riley
and Joseph Reid be tried
before the Court on Tuesday
20th Sept, 1864.

File

O. P. M. 9, Sept 21, 1864.
Office 1st St. Mt. Pias  
St. Louis, Sept 21st, 1854

Respectfully referred to  
The Surgeon in charge  
with the request that he  
send one of the prisoners  
Joseph Hunt, if able to  
go.

R. C. Kellogg  
Capt. 45th Vols. Inf.  
Comdg. Prisoners'  
Camp.  

W. G. Gen. Prison Hospital  
St. Louis, Sept 22d, 1854

Respectfully returned to  
Capt. Nation  
The prisoner cannot  
able to go.

J. W. Young, M.D.  
A Surgeon, M.D.
G. C. M. & M. C. Rooms
No. 9 Bowling Buildings
Sept. 29th 1864.

Replied referred to Prov. Man.
Gen. for his information, and
ask for additional instructions
in regard to care of Patrick Riley,
who seems to have been released
informally. The charges against
him are serious, and the evidence
seems to be positive.

C. Thomas
Lieut. 24th Oo.
Judge Advocate

[Signature]

[Handwritten note:]

Capt. Riley could not be
found. His case was
set for 9:00 A.M.

Capt. Riley will appear
before the Court without delay.

R. C. Allen
Capt. 9th Ind.Inf.
Comt. Prison
for Warren Co.
General Court Martial and Military Commission,
McCormick Building, Third Story, Room No. 9.

St. Louis, Sept 19th, 1864.

Commodore Robert Ross.

I have the honor to request that you will order the following named prisoners before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, on Tuesday, the 20th inst., at 10 o'clock A.M., at the Commission Rooms, S. W. corner Hick and Chestnut.

Patrick Riley
Smith Reed

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servant,

Clifford Thomson
Lt. Col.
Judge Advocate.
St. Louis Mo.
24th December 1864

Genl. Court Martial
Military Commissioners
Clifford Thomson, Esq. &c.

Transmit said papers in case
of Edward Monroe, and
states that Isaac Jones sold
the only witnesses in the case
cannot be found, having
changed his place of residence.

File

O. B. M. G. Sel. 1864
Make diligent efforts to find this officer, as the case is aggravated.

Eaton

September 14, 1864

Perfectly agree to let John Sanderson Fox hear what you have communicated to him, and I shall take steps to have the letters intercepted if I can be found.

Clifford Shinn

Sent by my Lady

Judah Rosenthal

To be examined again.

Sept. 17th, 1865.
St. Louis July 16th 1864

Major Lucien Eaton
Judge Advocate Gen.

Sir,

There the honor to transmit herewith to you the papers in the case of Edward W. Cooper, the only witness in the case is Isaac Jones whom I have issued summons for three times and they are return'd that he cannot be found. He is a Citizen of African descent and by probably changed his name by operation.

I return the papers to you for such action as you may deem proper in the case.

From your truly,
Clifford Robinson
Lieut. 46th U.S. Army

Judge Advocate
Pennington Mo.
September 14th 1864

Savio J. M.
Sient 4th A.P. Mo.

Has investigated the case of Mr. Boswell, referred to him. Finds the name of C.S. Hill correct. Has
for depress in case of Boswell

Vic.  

O.P.M. 9. Sept 14th 1864
Joseph Drum Jr.
Dr. James Mc.
Sr.

In reply to yours of the 8th ult., I have the honor to report that I have investigated the case of Mr. Roswell. Referred to me on the 3rd ult. The name of C. F. Hill is correct. And on the 7th ult., I forwarded the papers in the case of Roswell to your office.

Best Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant
J. L. G. S.
St. Louis Mo.
Sept 7th 1864.

Saml. Thomas Jr.

Ask that the Wifers Little may be released on bonds to remain in St Louis until called to

Tils.
St. Louis Mo Sept 7th 1864

Lt Col. J.P. Sanderson, U.S.A.

Prov. Maj. General for M.G. of Mo.

Sir,

Among the prisoners held in confinement in this City are two young ladies, Miss Fanny Little and Miss Blaud Little, aged respectively 17 & 19 years. They were arrested about the 25th August by order of General Pleasanton. I have seen General Pleasanton on the subject and also General Rosecrans, and each of them desires me to see or confer with you, in the letter before in Case I am unable to see you this morning.

I have not seen these young ladies, but a gentleman man in the District of Columbia of the highest probity has requested me to intervene on their behalf and their aunt, Mrs. Crane of this City, saw me yesterday. Mrs. Crane assures me that thecharges entertained Mr. Hunt, (which is that on which they were arrested) is entirely without foundation, and that it proceeded upon the mistake or malice of the person accusing them.

What I wish to obtain is the release of these young ladies, on parole (or oath) and bond, they are confined within St Louis County (their late residence was Johnson County, and that place Solonar, Matter. Continue in the present unsettled condition they have no wish to return) until this
- the order. I mentioned this with General Rosencrans, and he promptly said that unless there were some very exceptional facts in their case, such an order might be made and directed me to see you on the subject.

I called at your office this morning to see you personally, bringing with me the letter to San in case your engagements did not allow a personal interview. May I beg that if you decide to parole them, the young ladies to the limit of St. Louis County, and do not come to a conclusion on their case this day, you will send an intimation of your purpose to Mr. Crane at the house of James Rector Tracy No. 75 Main St. If your conclusion is reached today I shall be glad to have it. Please turn tomorrow.

Surely, you obedient servant.

Thos. T. Sautt
Jefferson City, Mo.
Sept 8th No 4

Hoffman Edward T.

Transmit list of persons who have been selling liquor to soldiers.

File

O P M S Sept 12th 04
Jefferson City, Mo.
Sept. 24, 1861

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that in violation of (I believe a Radical) Military Order forbidding the sale of spirits to soldiers or citizens within the following named saloons, bold to all applicants, although professedly complying with same order.

Eddbrooke's Saloon (Edd.)
Jackson's
Frank's
Wagner's
L. T. Blaisdell

Also the three saloons fronting the east in E. B. Dep't.

On Sat. last, as I said, Lieutenant Geo. Brook, 14th Ind. Obj. No. +, was at Jackson's Saloon when the Post Boy, having been refused because of he might report it, was refused. Jackson, in my belief, although
to know Jackson to be violating a military order.

They say they say that they are not fledging the guerrillas from 10 o'clock night. They say if D. A. Brown believe they and A. D. will be quiet destroy to prevent disaster. They are obvious by the knowledge of those things and their own leisure and that nobody else are not doing any great credit for knowing much mind of guerrillas or partisans belong to when they are really entitled to.

I am the

Very Respectfully,

Edward T. Hoffman.

To Col. J. D. Sanderson, U. S. A.

The idea, Captain.

A. Young, Capt.
Wilson Junior.
Lieut Col & Q Mkt.

Excellency, this is an envelope to General Sherman, handed to him by H. P. Klein, who claims voluntarily into our lines.
Provenst Marshal General's Office,  
Department and Army of the Tennessee,  
Near East Point Gr. Sept 20, 1861.  

Co: Cowan  
A. D. C.  

I have the honor to enclose herewith a sealed envelope for Major Gen. Sherman. The contents were handed to me by a person who came voluntarily into our lines, calling himself H. P. Ketchum, and who states that he has valuable information to give to the Gen'l Corp. and wishes to see the Gen'l in person.  
I refused at first to send him to Atlanta when he produced the envelope which led me to suppose that an interview with the Gen'l might be desirable.  

Very Respectfully,  
Your Ob't Servt.  
James Wilson.  
Prov. Maj. Gen'l.
Headquarters, Army of Tennessee,
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S DEPT,
Sep 1 1864

Capt.

I am instructed by Gen Hood to send upon a pass through our lines to say that you will be allowed to return unaccompanied if after an interview it is desirable that you should do so.

I am Capt.

[Signature]

Col, &c.

Capt. Ed. E. Dennis
No. 1109

Headquarters Army of Tennessee,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

Sept. 21st, 1864.

Pass Roy Whinick through our lines.

[Signature]

By command of General Johnson.

E. J. Harris
Colonel & Inspector General.
No. 107

Headquarters Army of Tennessee,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Sept. 24th, 1864.

Pass E. C. Duray through our lines
to the War Gen. Office.

By command of General Johnston. Hood.

E. J. Harris
Col. EX. Inspector General.
Nashville, Tenn. 9th Sept. 1844
11561

Lieut. John M. Powell

Application to release
J. M. Allen & others
from parole to remain
north of the Ohio River.
Nashville, Sept. 15, 1864

J. B. McWen, P.M. G.

Nashville, Tenn.

Sir—I have the honor of applying to you to release the following persons from their parole to remain north of the Ohio river—Capt. J. M. Allen, Capt. Bloylock, Walter Hill, Wm. Logiel, J. M. Long, A. League, C. Sorrell, J. W. Green, & Wm. H. Winter, who deserted the Rebel service & returned to the Federal Authorities in the June last. They are all residents of Gibson County, Tennessee, I am well acquainted with them & know them to be true & loyal men & I am willing to vouch for their loyalty & fidelity to the National Government. I therefore most respectfully pray that they be released & permitted to return to Tennessee.

I have the honor to be very respectfully,

Your Ob't Servt,

John McGrovel

1st Lt. Co. "E", 10th

Approve and respectfully refer to Col. Webster.

H. W. Bridge
Br. Inf. 10th / Inn. Corps
Office, 1st Jan. 1839, N.C.
Nortonville, 1st Jan. 1839

Subscribed, returned with
Corrections — phials were
sent off by Black, written
being finished. What
further evidence do you
require? — How stands
the case now and what
is Black? — I wish a new
Statement of Fugio which
I sent you yesterday.
Here is will contain the
old one for you send me
for correction.
was taken before 9 00 a.m. Carrion - & just got in from the rice late yesterday.

Prospectively,

[Signature]

Late Oct 18th. Inc. 2000

Pros. Inc. Dec 17th.
HEADQUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,
Office Provost Marshal General,

Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1864.

Lieut. Col. J. W. Hornor
Huntsville, Ala.

Colonel,

I return enclosed Statements of Mrs. Lottie Trogh, R. H. Meek, E. H. Forsythe & J. J. Ruge, for correction, as noted on each of the respective papers. Please return them as soon as possible.

Respectfully, Your obedient Serv't
C. A. Stockdale
1183 INJ 2 1/61

11563

Pilot Hurd Mrs
Sept 10 " 1861

Pomague R.S.
Capt N. A. P. A.

Statement in regard to arrest of Kigdon and Hildebrandt

Prison Records

O.P.M. 9 Sept 12 " 61
St. Louis, Dec. 12th, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Provost Marshal Gen., Department of the Mo.

Chas. H. Hales, Capt. 2nd Provost Marshal

file in care

B. 1008, Office of True Records
Office of County Marshal

Pet. In Cust. Dm

Respectfully forwarded through District Court Marshal Office

Mrs. M. A.
Colonel,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 2d instant of the affairs of Riley and Francis Mansfield accompanying it in the case of Mr. H. Wilderbrand. In regard to the officer of yesterday's day, he was arrested some 6 or 8 weeks ago near St. Louis, for want of evidence, but since then two affidavits have been made by Mrs. Haywood, Justice Bryant, &c., one of which have been forwarded to Capt. Clay & Hills, whom I ask of you to look into. I have made diligent inquiries in regard to these men, but so far have elicited very little evidence. The facts to Madison County where I expect to get the best evidence against them. Col. Lucan told me that Col. Cadle, near Buc, had ordered the loss of Fort, Deacon, &c., before Atlanta, told him that Haldenbeck was the big pivot. Col. Cadle before the officer that preceded him after the Battle of Fredericksburg. I believe you cannot get more evidence against Haldenbeck. Mrs. Hill, &c., a letter to
In a letter to Gool Gurdon, I understand that Mr. Delane a citizen here has written to the Governor in regard to the matter, I can assure you that I will do my utmost to bring the affair to justice, but the facts of the case have not yet arrived with me & it will be very hard to obtain evidence against them. The only hope I have is in getting some of their old associates to come forward against them. I should also respectfully say that it was not an office I held that went at Chester SHE looking after three men but a James O'Kelly of Dromfestry Wes St. Louis in the 4th on Oct. 1st. Dromfestry as he got off of the boat at Salford. I know he could not not telegrapher until he got there, which he did. In the mean time Msg McPherson who is detailed to the office happened to be on the boat with still another Col. Sullivan of the Irish affair, I shall forward such descriptions as I can get in the case as soon as possible say 7 or 8 days.

I am Cal.

Respectfully your
Hon. Sec.

P. F. Somersone, Quaker Agent Farm's Man.
Station O

Capt'n Lezio Green

Reports the names of persons, who have joined his Company agreeable to Act of 1st June 1862, and asks for instructions relative to men of doubtful loyalty, who are willing to join his company to bear arms allegiance to the U.S. Government.
To the Mayor of Springfield, & to all the citizens of this place: I have the honor to write you the following facts, which I believe will be of interest to you.

Major General Pleasonton. On Wednesday the 9th, I called together my company of citizens, having previously given notice to all men that all persons who failed to enroll would be arrested and sent to your 73rd at Warrensburg according to your General Order No.

The following named persons met and enrolled their names:
4. John A. Read 5. W. B. Bogart

The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.


The above 6 names gave me a sworn oath to organize, but I am 2 in the last 4 strictly loyal. Being furnished 3 pens to the union army, I am 3. Loyal.
Permit me to say to you that the loyal element in my Township is and has been from the beginning of the rebellion largely in the ascendant. There has never been a Union man killed in my Township nor a Union Family driven from home. Our ends House Burned. We consider, ourselves able to manage everything short of a rebel. Bushmen and Masanrers have never found an Asylum in the Township.
And we are better organized now for home protection than we have ever been. We need about 30 more guns for our Company. Can I get them?

In conclusion I will say that the bona fide residents, the property holders, the men of Character and Influence went into the Company at the last call. They all ordered with apparent pleasure, only one man refusing to come out. Should there not be some penalty attached to members who refuse to meet for muster and service? Please mention it. If one man fails to attend it will give license to all.

Each one of the foregoing names promises if I will take them in my Company that they will bear true allegiance to the government of the U.S. and do duty with the Company. Although some of them is of very doubtful loyalty perhaps we will be able to manage them. I know of none now but what have reported John Swin, deserted last spring. Having formerly reported as a Southern sympathizer. I refuse to take him in the Co. will you please to excuse this long and informal report.

I am General

Your Obedient

C. H. Watton Capt.

Ensign Capt. Friend

This Co and

My Best Office

Sidalia May
Forwards A. R. Oldham
W. A. Oldham & L. O. Oldham, informers charged
with giving aid & comfort to
the enemy, giving false informa-
tion and complicity with
Bushwhackers & guerrillas
Together with testimony as
guarantors thereof

12 8-clone

File

W
Headquarters Dist. North Miss.  
9 P.M. Upjohn Set. 23d 1865  
Respectfully referred to  
Judge Allen at Dick Port  
Miss.

A. P. Handlin

St. Abe 9 A. M.  
Chapman Dist. North Miss  
Macon Miss. Feb. 28th 1865  
Respectfully forwarded to  
The General Commanding the  
Left of the Line with the  
Recommendation that the  
Prisoners A. R. Oldham  
M. A. Oldham & A. Oldham be  
Sent beyond our lines  
To remain during the  
Rebellion  

Clinton B. Hook  
Brigadier General
Office Adj. Arm. Miss.
St. Subd. Nth. Miss.
Moen Mo Sept. 19 1864.

S. A. Harding
St. Joseph Mo

Sir,

I forward to you
in arrest the following prisoners, Alexander R. Oldham (and his two sons) William A. Oldham, Richard A. Oldham. The charges against them are that they have jointly and severally and singly harbored Raswhuckas, Confederate soldiers, and that they have concealed them and attempted to aid their escape from capture by the Federal authorities.

The history
of the case is, that on the 20th of August 1864 one
of our scouting parties captured one William
H. Perkins, who claimed to be a confederate soldier, in
the house of Oldham's under circumstances so
encouraging in shape and dress, accompanied by Mark C.
and C. C. statements of the officers and soldiers who captured
Perkins, then facts as certified by statements of
Priemus Statement. Markius D. E S R J G. We will be
seen by the statements of the two Oldhams how
two were arrested and when impounding by
an officer as to whether these men were any Russian
active in the base. Their reply was that they had
been there but they had seen very little as no
soldiers came up. This statement of theirs is, I say,
as does not with any tenacity which all must of the con-
trary, but as you will see by their subsequent
statement, Markius II B E they acknowledge that their
first statement was false— marking statements give
the true facts as I believe them. The whole course
during the examination has been to embarrass and prove
my getting at the fact, but after a great deal of
hard work I have arrived at what I believe to be
the facts, that these Oldhams have been in the hole
of harboring their cutthroats and for once they got
cought—they now flaunt their previous acts as
evidence that they were obliged to face their
this statement on the morning of April 20th. Captain
that this was then, when the facts were that only
one was there and he was here under the bed, was evi-
dently done to make us think that they were
enraged and R. Oldham

R. Oldham

R. Oldham
...any one sent for word, for what they are wanted they sit; faith, that is true, and for his wife to come to attend will in a certain day, giving the letter to Old Olehinner to give her, that when she started to come, to P. She was met by Rushbrookes who resisted her, and afterwards taken out that that letter was open and put into another envelope, and the same is that Old has been informed by Rushmen of her movements and therefore they were in haste to rob her.

Notwithstanding many men from their part of the country say they are good citizens & a German town to be very bad men and in league with Rushbrookes. I have not made any official charges, for the reasons that I prefer to leave that to you knowing that you can do the case more justice than I. The evidence is rather voluminous but hardly more so than the case warrants.

Hoping that you will think as I do that those men are bad men and fit subjects...
for the Governr to make examples of
for the warning of the citizens. Read
them to Governor Marcus
Wright.

4th Kansas Cav
Ralph Rand McN.
Sept. '64
2
Dept. of Mn.
Citizens
Affidavit of

L. M. M. Martin

of 3rd Mt. St.
in the case of
Richard A. Oldham
William A. Oldham
Charged with giving
aid and comfort to the
enemy and giving false
information to Federal Officers

Mexico, Mt. August 24th, 1864
The considerate being only seven months old says that his name is Henry M. Mathews, that he is Lieutenant Colonel of the 3rd Regiment N.S. M. that on the Morning of the 23rd day of August 1864 he was in command of a scouting party from Sturges, Mo., scouting in the direction of Flax Creek, near Percilla, and Rushwhacker, that about 9:30 o'clock in the Morning of that day he came and surrounded the house of a Mr. Oldham living about four or six miles west of Flax Creek, that he was the captain was with the surrounding party, that he saw at the house old Mr. Oldham and his two sons, Richard A. and William A. Oldham, that at the captain made several inquiries as to the presence of Rushwhacker, a Confederate Spies in the neighborhood, they stated that they had been there but that on the approach of the Federals they had fled and that there were others further that upon this statement he was about to leave when a search was made the farms concealed in a tunnel. Red under a large rock and William Perkins, who upon being dragged and analyzed succes-
to be a Confederate Soldier and further
that on searching the Stable he found
a Horse, Saddle and Reelte which
the said Perkins claimed as his,
which he the said arrested
the two Young Okahams, and has
turned them over as property to
the New Marshal at Forts Mc
W. W. Matthews
Aug 21st 1862

I, the undersigned, before me this 21st
day of August 1862 at Bucie, Mo.
Deposition of
Thomas Jones

Estate of S. J. C. Gourley

Showing the connection of
A. R. Oldham, William
of Oldham, Richard J. Oldham
and William H. Perkins
with Bushwhackers.

Mexico, Mo. September 27, 1864
The undersigned being duly sworn defense and say, the above is Thomas Soper that he is a Captain of Co. C, 1st Iowa Cavalry, that on the Morning of the 22d day of August 1864, he was in command of a detachment from the 1st Iowa Cavalry, comprising a scouting party under the command of Lieut. Col. Matthews of the 3d M.S.M. that about 7 or 8 o'clock on that Morning the Command came upon the house of one Mr. Oldham, about two miles from Middle State in Monroe County, that as soon as they came up to the yard of the house one of the Sons of Mr. Oldham, a youth, William A. Oldham came out to meet them at the fence, the defendant, Stetson further says that a few moments after the advance came up he came up that the youth William A. Oldham was just saying in reply to some one inquiring if there any rebels were there that there were, come to the house, one on horseback and two on foot, that one of the colors coming up to the first door that they had got up from the table where they were eating and ran out at the back, and that they were not then about the place further, that he the defendant then remarked to the Col. Commanding that if they
while men in the house when the soldiers came up to the house, they saw there was 33 and advised as they had searched the house, only that they search it again, that the soldiers came soldiers in again, and that they found concealed there.

He further says that when the accuser came up to the said house, they were approaching it on a road which gave a view of the rear of the house and made a right angle to the left, passing directly in front of it, that at the time the accuser was at the house he, the defendant, was in the house having a full view of the rear of the house and that it was impossible for any one to have passed that way and he must have seen them, as it was some (200) two hundred feet from the rear of the house to the nearest beach. He further says that when he rose up to the house he went in with the first party who searched it and that he saw sitting at the breakfast table, one Richard A. Oldham, a son of the Old Man Oldham, that he asked said Oldham Richard A. Oldham when the man was, who was that house, that was in the lab, and that he, Oldham replied, he started and ran from the...
House, when you men reached up to the House.

Thomas Jones
Cpt 5th. Town Co.

Subscr'd to and subscribed before me this 24th day of September, 1854, at Mexico, Mo.

John Read, Wm. Jones
1st. Lieut. Kansas Cty
8th. Regt. Mo. Inf.
Depositions of
Joseph A. Springer
Deputy Or. of Ada Town Car
Goliah Bolin
Private Car of Cow Car
Showing that
A. R. Aldham, William,
A. Oldham and Richard
A. Whitton, fed and frig
To conceal a bushwhacker,
named William B. Birkis

Mexico Mo. Sept 3rd 1864
The undersigned being duly sworn says
His name is Joseph H. Sprague, he is Ordinarily Sergeant of Co. F 1st Iowa Cav
that on the morning of the 23d of August
1864 he was in command of the ad-
Vance guard of a Scouting party under
the Command of Capt. Charles H. Pugh
that about 9 o'clock on that morning the
Command were moving from North to South
from Sturgeon to Middle Line Messina,
and when within about (3) three miles
Middle Line, they came to the House of one
Olefham, whose house was situated in
the angle of the road, the road turning
A bit to the West, that there was a
Log Stable in the immediate angle and
the House was situated beyond and that
of the stable facing North with doors in
the North and South ends respectively, that
When he came in sight of the place he saw
a Horse in the stable with a bridle on
and by approaching it to belong to a Reckelhyck,
he ordered the advance to charge onto the
Horse, which they did, he going with them
that as soon as they approached on the Horse
of the House Stays one inside Stays to the
command of the Scouting party as far down
as it would hold his men dismount at once,
and Kussnieder the Horse was called to their
command to stop the enemy, that a young
man of the neighborhood. This name was William A. Oldham, that it was the defenent. He said that Oldham had been in the stable belonging to a man named Bobbin. The police who had come up, Oldham was then asked if there was anybody else about the house, other than the family. He replied that there had been that Buckwhacker there, but had run on the approach of the police. He accused him, the defendant, and the police standing around, that there was nobody then in the house, but the members of the family; further that while this conversation was going on, the house was searched by Maj. Bartlett and some soldiers, that after searching and finding nobody else, he said William A. Oldham accused him that there was nobody in the house, the command was mounted and about to start away when Buck Bobbin, a soldier, and others went in and again searched the house and found no one. The man in charge has now made an affidavit in the house, by William Oldham, stating that he had been found in the house.

Joseph K. Sprague
Postmaster of Mount Pleasant

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2d of September 1864, at Mount Pleasant.

[Signature]

[Seal]
The undersigned being duly sworn says that his name is Leffel Beke and he is a private in Co I 43d Iowa Cavalry that he has seen the affidavit made by Sergt Joseph A. Springer of his Company and Regiment before the Reverend Haccath at Sioux City, Iowa, on the 30th day of September 1864, and testifies that he was present on the house of one Alexander near Morseville the morning of the 23d of August 1864 and is knowing to all the facts therein stated in relation to remarks made by one William A. Oldham, and also giving an account of the capture of one William Buckley and he knows that all these statements are true and correct. Further that he the deponent was one of the party who searched the house the second time, and that he found United Leckus, concealed on a trundle bed beneath an ordinary Beckett bed, that on the end of the trundle bed which projected from beneath a door which the deponent went into the large bed was a sick child and that in another position, side of the bed was a negro girl standing in such a position that she hid said Leckus from view, that the sick child and negro girl were evidently placed in their respective positions to screen said Leckus from view and it was only by force that the got them away so that he cannot get a view of the underneath the large Beckett bed.
further that while he the defendant was
assaulting the said A woman with
a child on her arm whom he afterwards
learned was the wife of William A. Oldham
professed butcher and butcher through the room
in which Perkins was concealed declaring
that there was no one in the house mean-
ing that there was none of the Rebecca Becher
in the house; he further says that one
of the sons of the Old Gran Oldham, Richard
A. Oldham was in the same room eating
his breakfast when Perkins was concealed
and that he also declared that there was
nobody in the house concealed.

Dated: Collin

Fisto, Sept 12 Amen. B. T. 1802

Said to come back together before we the (23)
Second day of September 1864 at Amazin

George [Signature]

[Signature] 25th Placena Co.

[Signature] Men, [Signature]
Departure of
William d Olahan

Randolph County

Showing that bushwhackers have been in
the neighborhood and
have taken at his father's

house

Mexico, Mo. Aug 27th, 1861

D.
William A. Oldham, Brevet.

Being sworn on an examination says he is 32 years old that he lives 3 miles West of Middleman Randolph Co. that he lives with his Father Col. Oldham, that his Brother Richard A. Oldham also lives there, that for the last 3 weeks he has seen Rushershaders in and about his neighborhood and Middleman. That 21 or 22 of them have eaten at his father's house three or four times that on the morning of the 23rd day of August 1864 that of them came to one of whom was Capt. William Perkins Brother of Col. Perkins and asked Breakfast which the folks in the house got without any objection as he says they always do come to all the folks in the neighborhood ever that while they were eating some federal soldiers came up and surrounded the house and that the Rushershaders fled as he went out of the house and when asked if there was any Bible about he told them that there had been there some breakfast but had left, and when asked where the place of the Bible he told them it belonged to one of the Rebel who had left. That some of the soldiers searched the farm house and found concealed the William Perkins that when he told them that they
that the Rebels had all fled from the Hotel. He thought they had come and not
know that any was concealed there.
He further says that it is the custom in
the neighborhood to feed the Rushwhacker
among whom are Thompson, Kimbergh,
Gunnison, Reeds, Archly Shull, Fountain,
Chandler, he says he has heard them say
that they have eaten at their houses.
He further says that it has been talked of in
the neighborhood what they the Citizens
should do when the Rushwhacker came
to their houses, and the conclusion was
that they had best feed them, as they could
not help themselves.

W. H. Archell

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
21st day of August 1864 atroece, Mo.

[Signature]

not W. R. Warren, Cov
[Signature]

[Signature]
Deposition of
Richard J. Oldham

Randolph County, Mo.

Showing that Bulk
who packsers shipped the near
brook, and have stolen
his father's horse.

Signed this 1st August 1874.
The weren't sure to note how to Richard B. although was always a big name. William thought about adding a big name of Richard B. and how it would look in their lives. William thought about how they would be able to build a big name of Richard B. on their own, not just as they were known as John. I have heard of their lives, how they would be able to build a big name of Richard B. on their own. I have heard of their lives, how they would be able to build a big name of Richard B. on their own. I have heard of their lives, how they would be able to build a big name of Richard B. on their own. I have heard of their lives, how they would be able to build a big name of Richard B. on their own.
Some above refer to, he further says he has been at home off and on for a week previous to the time above refer to and was at home on the Saturday immediately preceding the 29th of August and not 200 men Rebel Soldiers of the bowen's regiment, but that he only attempts through that part of the County. Further that he had not been erected for two years prior to the time above mentioned and that about a week prior to the above time (8) right armed men, Bushwhackers, among whom he recognized one Thomas Patton, came to the house and shot the Breakfast. He says that when these men got their meals that his folks objected to it but was told by them that they must have it and for fear of violence the gave it to them.

Further that his father and brother, his Reeser William, and wife all live in the same house in Conmany with me restrive.

Richard A. Chubb

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of August 1864 at Mexico Mo.

Dace Cook

A. S. S. Kansas Co.

C. L. A. F. Moore
Deposition of
William B. Perkins

Randolph County

Showing his connection with the Rebel army and Bushwhackers

Mexico, Mo. August 14th

F.
The undersigned being duly sworn depose and say, his name is William H. White, of 21) County four years old, that he lives at his father's place in Randolph County 21) half mile south west of Reidsville, that in the 25th of June 1861 he joined the Mexican State Service, under Capt. Price and served in that Army six months, was in the fight of Ivy Wood's crossing, that after he was discharged he came home to Randolph County and remained there until October 1862 when he went to Arkansas with the intention of joining the Rebel Army but did not like things the way affairs were conducted and did not join, but came back home with his Brother Colonel Gold Jackson Dickins of the Rebel Army, and he stayed home several months and regiment in the month of August a September; he went to Allinaria to avoid being forced into the Military; that on or about the 15th of August 1864, he returned home to Randolph County, North Carolina that on his return home the last time he found his Brother Caleb, whom referred to, at home and recruiting for the Rebel Army and said he the undersigned joined his command, that the next day after he joined his brother company on the morning of the 25th of August 1864, and having left his command to hunt a horse.
that Maj. Majors then had taken from a man by the name of Chandler, intending to get the horse and return if he stopped at the house of a Mr. Cleghorn living 8 miles South East of Fredina Evans, to get Breakfast, when he arrived at the house he found the people just getting up, that he went the horse in the stable and fed it, that in a short time Breakfast was ready, and he and the family consisting of the Cleghorn and his two sons and wife all sat down to the table to eat, and one of the nearly finished Breakfast when a party of Indians rode up to the house, at which the same one of the family told him to risen but he the defendant declined doing so and one of the timing Cleghorn, he thinks, Richard A. Cleghorn, told him he had best get under the bed, that he did so, that Richard A. Cleghorn and the wife of his brother William A. Cleghorn were in the room, and when he did so, found that William A. Cleghorn was not in the room when he got under the bed, but had got up from the table as soon as the Indians rode up, and left the room going out to meet them, he further says that when he went to Oldham's house for Breakfast that morning he was alone, no one having come
With him and that all the persons in the house, at the table, to his knowledge, was the Kennedy and himself. He further says that he has been at Oldham’s house only before the time above referred to; this was the Saturday immediately preceding the 23rd of August, that it was in the morning of that day, he went there to get breakfast; that he got breakfast that he was in company with Capt. Marcus Davis, and a man by the name of Potter. Potter, Thomas Potter, both belonging to the rebel party, that they all think were armed, that they got breakfast then, without any apparent reluctance, be gave it to them being manifestly on the part of the Oldham family. He further says that after concealing himself under the bed on the morning of the 23rd of August, the rebel soldiers came into the house and got something to eat and, in no very thorough manner, searched the house, that they then went out of the house but in a few moments returned again and commenced a more thorough search of the house and soon found him the sleepment in his hiding place under the bed; not after coming out from under the bed he was asked if he had a revolver and told them so but afterwards, acknowledged that he had, and that one of the soldiers asked
afternoon, got it; he further says that he was brought a prisoner, lightcol. Matthews [illegible], S. M. H., a prisoner to Forthenen, Mo., that sometime about 8 or 9 o'clock the same night, while a prisoner, a soldier came to him and ordered him to go with him for a quart of water, which he the defendant refused to do, that the soldier then went and got another soldier and both came and told him to go with them and get a quart of water, that the defendant declined telling them, he believed they wanted to shoot him, they threatened they would make him go, that he then started with them, but had not gone more than ten steps from the depot, when one of the guards, who was holding his coat, said to him, that he, the ball striking him in the back and entering his lungs.

William H. Perkins

I swear to and subscribed before me
this 11th day of August 1848 Forthenen, Mo.

George G. Comstock

4th Lt. - 7th Kansas Cav.

C. R. M. R. 1848
Deposition of
Alexander B. Olatham
Ranolph Co. Mo.

Showing that
William Perkins was arreled
at his house and that
Bushyheadus have eaten
at his house.

Mexico Mo. Septermber
G.
The undersigned being duly sworn, say her name is Alexandra R. Oldham. That he is 60 years old, that he lives about 2 miles West of Greenbush in Randolph County, Missouri. That on or about the 20th day of August 1864, in the morning about daylight, one William Perkins came to his house and put his horse in his stable, and called for breakfast. He was accused having two provosts, that his folks got breakfast for him, that he did not understand for his son that Perkins ordered breakfast for three men two besides himself, says that when breakfast was ready Perkins, himself, his son, William A. & R.A. Oldham's and daughter-in-law got down to eat, that he heard nothing more said about the other two men, and that they did not come into the house. After eating a short time, he saw two men approaching the house from the rear that they got within about 20 steps, they turned and ran back towards the brush, in fear that they did not come into the house, and that Bill Perkins was the only person in the house except his own family. That about at the same time some Federal soldiers rode up to the house, and asked where house it was in the stable, and was told
that it was a man's who had come and called for breakfast, they then asked if it was not a bank robber. He said once was two, yes, then they asked while he was gone, his son William A. Oldham told them that he had seen further that the fence searcher the place, but found no one and then searched it again and found concealed under a bed a tool case William Perkins. He further says that when William Perkins was at his home once before he was named time he thinks about a week before, that on that time, Perkins's Revolver, Caleb Atkins, Isaac Lewis and Thomas Patten were with him, this was in the morning they got breakfast, he thinks, he is not sure that Caleb Atkins was there, but thinks he was to now sure that they got breakfast, and is sure also that his son William A. Oldham was at home at the time but does not think that Richard A. Oldham was there.

He further says, in answer to questions about a certain letter given to him by Oteum to give to his wife, that Oldham did give him a letter at Bentonville to give to his first wife that he took the letter home with him, that while at home it dropped out of his pocket and that his letter Isaac
In a child got told of it once too the envelope that his brother-in-law took the letter out of the teacup and put it into a new one and accused it the same as the old envelope and that he then took it out to go to town and gave it to her. Father says that he did not read the letter and does not know that anybody else did, he has not heard any of his family say anything about it since.

As. D. Colburn

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of September 1864, at

[Signature]

1217 Kansas Ave
[Signature]
Get Brief, May
Deportation of
William A. Cleland.
Randolph County Inc.
Shewing that
Bushwhackers enter the
neighborhood and ran
off at his father's house.

Merced Oct. 16th 1861
The undersigned William A. Oldham, having taken Oath and of his own free will says — That on the 24th day of August 1864, he made a deposition under oath that in that deposition he stated things which were untrue and desiring to correct them.

A. What portion of your statement of the 24th of August, was untrue.

A. That portion in which I said there was three men came to the House and got Breakfast. I now state that there was only one, and that one was William Blake. He came alone, and gave nothing about anybody being with him.

A. Did you see anybody else with him, when he came, or while he was there.

A. I did not.

A. Was your first statement, that two other men came with Perkins, on the morning of the 22nd of August, to get Breakfast, false, and if so why did you say it is falsehood.

A. It was false. I was afraid that if
I told the soldiers, that there was only
the truth, that there was
only one man then, the soldiers would
injure me in some way, thinking I
could have kept one man away.

Q. Were there any other mention of your first
statement which was false, a which
you deem to conceal?

A. I do not think there is, perhaps the Rush-
whackers have eaten at our house after-
ner than I then stated. 8 or 9 times, they
pros our place frequently, when they next
east, at the burns, they have eaten several
times there.

A. Did you not have your reason to believe,
that Mr. Rushing was concealed in the
burne, before he was found.

A. 1 did not. I believe positively, that he
was already out of the burne, and con-
not know he was there, till he was found.
He further says that his folks did not
get breakfast to Rushing without any
objection, that they are subject to facing
but when they came they knew that they had
got to do it, and he do it without.
Saying anything, believing that their objections would amount nothing.

Q. Was Mr. William Richmond, the same who was found in James's house, saw at James's house any time previous to the 21st of Aug.
of 20's.

A. I think he was at our house sometime in the week previous to the captain.

Q. Did he not come to our house with some old John Wickford in the week previous? You allow to other men of 20, who were the men with him.

A. Yes, he came to the house and two others.

I cannot remember the names were with him.

Q. Was your father and brother Richmond at home that day?

A. Father was, but I don't say the brother was.

Q. Do you know anything about a letter which your father lent to me from a man in Monterey, to deliver to the Orangewife, if so, tell what you know about it.

A. About a letter I do not know.
I heard my Father say that he had bought a letter from the Queen, for Miss Dewar.

Q. Did you see that letter?
A. I did not.

Q. Do you remember anything having, since your leave, said by anybody in relation to that letter, or its contents?
A. No. I have never heard anything about it, neither at the time, nor since, other than the simple fact that he had the letter.

Q. Did you at the time your Father had the letter, or have you since heard him or any one, say anything about Miss Dewar moving to Wickersham?
A. I have heard that she had moved; but nothing in relation to it, until she had moved.

Q. Did you not yourself, or did you not know of some persons who did, inform the Bishop of the fact, that Miss Dewar was going to move?
A. I did not, nor do I know of any persons having done so.

A. Do you not remember something about that letter having, by some means, become detached from its envelope, or in other words, having been taken out of the envelope?

A. No, sir. I know nothing of any such circumstance.

A. You say that you were at home when your father had the letter. Now, do you think that if the letter had been taken from the envelope, either by accident or not, that your would how been likely to have known it?

A. I do not know, whether I would a dealt; but I do know, that I do not know, of any such transaction.
Deputation of
Richard A. Oldham.

Randolph County, Mo.

Showing that
Bushwhackers infest the
neighborhood and have
all at his father's home.

Mackin Mo. Sept. 1864

I
The undersigned appears this 14th day of Sept. 1864, before Judge Sumner, Jr., Circuit Court, at Chelsea, Mass, and under oath, says that on the 30th day of August, he swore a deputation under oath, before the said Judge Sumner, Jr., that in that statement, a deputation, he stated some things which were untrue, and desires same to be corrected.

Q. Mr. Richard Allingham, you say that a portion of your previous statement was false. State what portion that was, and also what is the truth, in relation to the same.

A. That portion, in which I state there were three men who came to the house on the morning of the 28th of August, and never breakfasted the truth is, there was but one man that one, was William O'Brien, who was captured there that day.

Q. Is there one other portion of that previous statement, which is untrue, and is stated with the last correction, the whole truth, in relation to that matter.
A. Let me, in my previous statement, that I thought Perkins had ran out of the house, this is untrue. Perkins got up from the table, when the soldiers came up to the house, and started towards the back door, but did not go out of the house, but got under the bed, where he was found. I saw him get under the bed, and thereafter, my statement that I thought he had ran out, was incorrect.

Q. Was you not in the same room, in which he was concealed, pretty much all the time, after he hid himself, until he was found?

A. I was out of the room twice, after he got under the bed, and was out, when he was discovered.

Q. What induced you to make a false statement, in the first examination?

A. Fear of Summary Punishment.

Q. What now induces you to concede that statement, and tell the truth.

A. Pure Conscience tells me it was wrong.
and I could not suffer it longer, and therefore made this confession.

Q. What was there anything accurate, or the, the morning that Jackson was captured, the same above referred to, which gave you any grounds for saying there was other men, instead of one, other than than the four.

A. No, except the threats of the soldiers.

Q. Did Jackson ask for breakfast for anybody besides himself, or did he by any manner indicate that anybody else was with him, although not in the house?

A. I heard of no such indication, or anything to make me think there was more than himself; that he was not alone.

Q. Have you seen Jackson at your father house before, within the last four months?

A. Yes, about a week before the 3rd of August, he and several other men were at the house. They got breakfast. Mr. Potter was with him, the others I do not recognize.
Q. Do you remember at any time of your father leaving a letter from Mr. Linn at Huntsville, to give to his (Linn's) wife?

A. Yes, I think I have been speak of it.

Q. Did you see that letter.

A. I do not.

Q. What was it, he had that letter.

A. I think a few years before Mr. Linn moved to Huntsville.

Q. Do you remember, hearing anything said by any person, in relation to the contents of that letter.

A. No.

Q. Do you know anything in relation to that letter having been taken out of the original envelope, or any person ever hear of such a circumstance.

A. No.

Q. Did not you, or do you not know of one.
from who did inform the Buchenbacher that Mrs Dunn was going to move.

A. I did not, nor do I know of anybody who are.

A. Did you not know before Mrs Dunn and more, that she was going to do so.

A. No, I don't think I did.

A. Do show anything more, that you know in relation to the matter in question, which is not here embraced, if so state it.

A. I don't know that there is, you now have a full statement of all the facts, as far as I know them.

Richard A. Oldham

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
14th day of August 1864 at Peace

[Signatures]

Att'y Kansas Co.

[Handwritten text]
Deputation of
Julius Dunn

Lays off 6 40th E. M. M.

Showing that

R. O'Keefe

is suspected of opening a letter

Mexico, Mo. Sept. 20, 64
The undersigned being duly sworn says, his name is Juliusk Lemm, that he is the 30th cent of Co C, 46, C.M. M., that he knows one A.P. Olesham, that on or about the 27th day of August 1864, he said said A.P. Olesham at Huntsville, Mo. that he gave him Olesham, a sealed letter to his wife, then living in South east part of Randolph Co., with the request that he would deliver the same to her, said Olesham promising to do so, he further says that in that letter he the defendant wrote to his wife, telling her that on Monday evening he would have a team and two wagons at his house to move his and her belongings to Huntsville, where she would be safer, further that after this latter his wife returned to and did start from home to go to Huntsville that about two and half miles from her home she (he says that her husband) a squire of Rushwharshere went into the road that they stopped the team and stole two of the horses from the wagon and left various other articles such as (blankets), etc., further, that when his wife arrived in Huntsville she told him that she suspected that the letter which he had
given Mr. Oldham to give to her, had been opened by some person and that she then gave him the letter, he says that the letter handed him by his wife was in an envelope that that envelope was not the one which he had put it in, when he gave it to said Oldham, neither was the superscription on the same written by him, that further he feels confident that the letter given by him to said Oldham was by him opened and its contents ascertain and then placed in another envelope and directed to one given to his wife in such a way that the envelope shown him by his wife was not the one he sent the letter in.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 12th day of September 1864 at Mexia, Tex.

[Signature]

1st Lieut. Kansas Volts

[Signature]
Deposition of

Justin Dunn

Randolph Co. Mo.

Showing that
a letter had been
opened which he had
sent to his wife before
she received it of Mr. Oelhorn

Randolph Co. Court Sept. 14th 14
United States

VS

A. R. Altham
United States Plff

vs.
s
A. T. Oldham def.

Julius Dunn of lawful age being duly sworn on behalf of the plaintiff deposes and says: My residence is Pontotoc County, my occupation 2nd Lieutenant in the 16th Regiment & 146th Company 16th Reg't. Regiment C.S.A.

On the 14th day of the present last I sent a letter by Mrs. Oldham from Tupelo to my wife who resided about twelve miles therefrom stating that on the 15th day of August I would send a noon package to have her to Tupelo. When I met my wife at Tupelo on the 21st day she handed me the letter that I had sent her and I observed that it was enclosed in a different envelope and the superscription being in a different hand write. I sealed the envelope in which I enclosed the letter securely before handing it to Mrs. Oldham

J. Dunn

sent col.

This 15th instant

A. T. Oldham

To before me the 14th day of December 1862

Witnesse my hand and official seal.

A. T. Oldham
Deposition of
Sarah A. Stevens

Randy Meek

Showing that she
received a letter from her
husband by a Mr. Delko,
also that she was robbed when
moving to Huntsville.

Randy Meek, Court-Plf. 3/14

I
Unite in haste Plunder

A.R. Mitchell

Hartland Alabama

of lawful age being duly known

express and says I opened a letter

shoat on the 19th day of August by

and heard from Mr. Plowman

history. I wish to tell my

is known to have something on

mind with to be without a concur-

coming to Huntsville. I have sent

letter to my Aunt Hanne. In my

to Huntsville the Niger in which

was money was robbed by divers

quire about the rules from my house

of mine. Blanket two here quite one

from the Niger I. I recognize

the letter of the letter from Hanne. I

The letter of Hanne is the same letter and

envelope & signature from Mrs. Plowman

before me the 19th September Sarah P. Hanne

1866 Witness my hand and official seal

Jas. H. A. Plowman

Aug 5th
St. Louis Mo.
Sept 10th 1864

Murphy Ed. No.

Transmit report of trip to Glasgow Mo where he arrested Mr. Lewis whom he turned over to Auntauce.

File.

O.P. MOG. Sept 13th 1864.
Col.

He enquired (as I thought) to be served by Capt. White and others. To which he returned the answer most courteously.

Capt. White (after a while) said it was quite his wish.
Judge Haco contributed money to assist for rebel recruiting. He also gave money to Kiriaz Lewis of Cherokee to carry to Fort Pickens last April. Amount $1,250.

Thomas Morris also sold off some co. carried a rebel bond of $700 for $75. The sum was made up of contributions by Judge Hall, Judge Medlin, Karl, Judge Salisbury, Mr. Shannon & others of Chantoon. John Ellington is Treasurer & Grand Lecturer of A.A.K. appointed by Judge Hall, who is one of third degree & gave Ellington power to initiate Medicine Men under $10,000 3% bond as President of Societies in Rastrophiles. Arrested Kiriaz Lewis, Thomas Morris & John Ellington (bring them here). They will tell the whole story with proper precaution. All of Chantoon Co. Now, from Earl Evans...
Mr. 104 3 6 2 4 4 7 5 7 2 4

Mr. & Mrs. Glasgow Mo.

Sept. 5, 1864.

John & Harriet

July 4, 1864.

To Mr. & Mrs. Glasgow

[Handwritten note: "Mr. & Mrs. Glasgow"]
Glasgow Missouri
September 8, 1864

This is to certify that Ed. W. Murphy, U. S. Police, has turned over a
prisoner named Horam Lewis, said prisoner has escaped from the guard
under my charge on the night of the 17th September 1864.

J.R. Vance
12th St. Comdy Co.
Independent Rangers.
Respectfully referred to
Loc. Joseph Doss
Cass Co.
Tallon
Laprairie, Sept. 18, 1844

Capt. A. T. Allen
Chief U. S. Police.

On the arrival of Mr. Richards & myself at Glasgow we found that one of the men for whom we were sent had not been in that place, another Mr. Ellington had gone into the brush about three months ago, the third Mr. Lewis was arrested & turned over to St. Vace from whom he made his escape. enclosed is the receipt of St. Vace for the prisoner.

On our return from arresting Mr. Lewis we encountered a band of about 25 men with whom we had a many fight, killing some of our men. Their Commander reports some killed, some of our forty men injured.

I am, Captain
Very Respectfully,
Your Old Friend

Ed. H. Murphy
Respectfully returned

The within claim should be allowed, paid out of the funds received from the claims handed over by J.H. Mills and collected by Hancock and accounted for to the Provost Marshal's office.

St. Louis, Octo., Sept. 24th, 1864.

[Signature]

[Stamp]
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Office of Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, April 20th 1864.

Mr. Jackson J. Mills
Keutumel No.

Harrison has duly accounted for Harrison's matters to this office, and you will inform him to substantiate your claim before Col. Sanders, 3rd U. S. Department of the Missouri.

Very Respectfully,
A. Jacobson
Lt. Col. 27th Mo. Volunteers.
1861

John Hannah

To J. H. Muller

Jan 10th
  To 1 lb Star Candles
  $0.30

  23rd
  To 1½ lb. Eggs
  $0.50

Feb 23rd
  To 1½ lb. Eggs
  $0.50

  28th
  To Star Candles
  $0.30

Mar 4th
  To Eggs
  $0.20

  15th
  To Eggs
  $0.20

  19th
  To Eggs
  $0.20

  26th
  Paper Smoking Helices
  $0.25

  27th
  1 lb Star Candles
  $0.30

  10th
  To 3/4 lb. Tissues
  $0.15

  15th
  To Print 40 lb. Thread & Silk
  $0.15

  15th
  To 3½ lb. Tissues
  $0.35

  26th
  To Print 140 lb. Thread & Silk
  $0.35

  27th
  To Wall Paper
  $0.05

  1st
  To 10 lb. Canvas
  $0.05

  25th
  To Small Helices

  30th
  To 6 lb. Cotton Flax
  $0.25

  To 1 lb Star Candles

April 1st

  To Paper Smoking Helices
  $0.05

  To 180 lb. Blacking
  $0.10

May 13th

  To Paper Holder & 2½ lb. Writing Paper
  $0.10

  24th
  To 1 lb Candles & 1½ lb. Yarn Candles
  $0.30

  To Star Candles

Total: $131.49
1863
June 17th, Pocket Comb
v 17th, Pocket Knife
v 27th, Bar Suspenders
Aug 18th, Bar Soap
v 14th, 3/4 Yds. Saloon @ 40¢
v 12 Yds. Linen @ 80¢ Thrash 10¢
v 5 Yds. Print @ 12¢
$14.49

1863
July 1st, To rent of Office for 10 months $37.50

This day personally appeared J.J.

apposed for the undersigned Justice of
the Peace within and for Chariton County,
State of Mo and made oath that the
above and foregoing Cert. of $13.50
dollars, to justify the sum, to John
Harris, of said County, after allowing
suit cost, the said cost and interest
Given under my hand this the
10th day of October 1863

Phil. Dougherty

Hastings
Mr. Louis M.
Sept 20th 1864

Mills J. J.

The

Transmit statement in regard to certain property placed in his hands by
John Harner of this county
Chariton O M

your melonaces

To Solicitor

O.P.M. A Sept 21st 1864

Ref to Com. Brevet 1st Com. This
Within

Keep referred to the

Secretary
St. Louis Mo. September 30th

Col. Joseph Darnell
Adjuty, Mo. War General
St. Louis Mo.

Sir,

About the first of July 1861, John Harris of Fayetteville, Chariton County, Mo.Placed in my hand a note and deed to the library of books and furniture, amounting in value to something like two thousand dollars. Said Harris was at the time owing me the sum of $787.00 dollars also an estate of $17,000 dollars to A. Mackay of Fayetteville, both of which actuary accompany my this letter. Said Harris, requested me to collect said note and actuary and pay the two actuary, and take care of the balance for him. In December 1861, Maj. Hancock, the acting Major Marshall of Chariton County demanded of me, and took possession of said property as Confiscated property, saying that Harris was in the Rebel Army—I told Hancock of these two acts and informed him that Harris had requested me to pay them out of collecting on these notes, Hancock said he must take
Possession of all of Tennessee property, but would pay the accounts, requesting me to make an affidavit to mine and get Mackay to make one to Big, and present them to him. I don't so, he then told me that Cond. Broadhead, the then Pro. War General, had required him to turn over all Tennessee property to him, and that I must apply to Cond. Broadhead, and they would be paid. In October 1863, I called to see Cond. Broadhead at his head quarters, and he being absent, I had a conversation with Lieut. Shiner, the then Art. Pro. War Gen. on the subject. Lieut. Shiner said that Hancock had never accounted for any such property; and took statement from me relative to paid property, and qualified me to it, saying to me, he would make Hancock account for it, and if he could do so I should have my claim.

I heard no more of this matter until the 14th day of April last, when I received the accompanying letter of that date from Lieut. Col. Jacobs, then at Branson, informing me he was there for the purpose of looking into the Hancock Matter, and requesting my presence. I went up, and Hancock avowed that he had, accounted for, and
Turned over to the Prov. Mar Ens, all the property and effects of James, Harris; taken out of my possession. Lieut. Col. Jacobson, then told me, he would make an examination; when he returned to St. Louis, and if Hancock had really made the return of Harmaq's effects, I would get my debt, and that he would inform me as soon as he made the examination.

On the 30th of said month, April 1864, Lieut. Col. Jacobson informed me that Hancock had as he stated, accounted for said property, and the note on a portion of the property, in the Prov. Mar. Ens'y office, and all I had to do was to substantiate my claim before the Prov. Mar. Ens - said letter also accompany this. I herewith the pre sent said accounts - with affidavitly attached thereto, hoping you will take the justness of the claim, and arrange for the payment of the same. I remain your Obedent, 

J. F. Willy

P.S. Should I fail to get a personal in

terview with you, my address is

Niptsville

Chariton, O. T. Me
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Winnicott, Carrollton County Mo. Aug. 14 64

Mr. Mills,

I have come here for the purpose of looking into the Hannock Matter, and I shall need you here. If Mr. Salisbury, J. D. Hyde, Lewis Applegate and Thomas H. Shinns know anything of this matter bring them along. I need two soldiers who will go after any of these men whom you may think best to bring along here. I trust you will come at once as I hear no gun whatever to show. Very respectfully,

A. Jacobs
Lt Col 5th Mo 6th Reg
To John P. Sanders,

Post-Marshal Gen'l Dept. of the War

Colonel,

At the request of Mrs. Amy P. Leonard, Mother of Michael P. Leonard, now confined in the Preston Street Prison in St. Louis, State of Missouri, I hereby state that Mr. Michael Preston, of the first Men to take Arms in defense of the Union, by joining the 1st Missouri and by other acts of Loyalty well known to all the Authorities of St. Louis, Mo., for the last four months Mr. P. Leonard has been employed in conveying the Missouri Express to the Missouri, St. Louis, Mo., and the other end, I have heard frequently of their conduct (short daily) with Mr. Leonard and have never heard him express himself in any manner against the State or its Officers. He has attended to his Business faithfully, with fidelity to his employer, the Public Service, his Monotol's have been strictly good, and in my opinion his is essential Service (not indispensable) to Mr. Smith in transporting the Mails.

I hereby append my affidavit;

Very Respectfully,

A. J. Frechman

Subscribed, and sworn to before me this 26th day of Oct. A.D. 1864, Alonzo D. Greene,
Notary of the Public Office, St. Louis City, State of Mo.
A. Mackey
$17.88
3
Johnkh loneliness
Andrew March 9th
January 1st. Started from January 1st. 1st June 11th
163 days 24 hours 0 00
June 26th delivered June 26th 01 August 26th
25 days 00 0 25

Oly Byr Quadia

I hereby certify that the foregoing account of $100.00 dollars is being debited to my order of the
above goods and that it is fully paid as of 26th,
[Signature] and is bound to be paid.
This 17th day of September 1864
J. S. Milly bastard of the said
Johnson of the town of Chronto
County, State of Wyoming
Aug. 24th

Mr. Marshall Kent

Will be five years to.

Clifford Kent, son of D.S. Kent
of Milton Randolph Co.

John Alexander, son of Caleb
Alexander of Monroe

Milton Kent, son of Jeff
of Giles of Randolph

To come here with
bonds executed by good
sufficient security
in two thousand dollars
such to take the oath
of allegiance. The bonds
or sufficient sureties to be attached by
the C. Clerk of
Randolph Co.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Respectfully referred to the Gen. H. Clay, Land O't of the Mo. These men were members of Capt. Price's Company of Paw Paw Indians who surrendered them- selves very readily to President of Pd. City, and who obeyed his orders to remain themselves conscientiously with but little according to his instructions. Though unfriendly they remained, but a few days, when they were arrested and conducted on the spot, no ill feeling or any animosity was committed by either of the parties. 

Beguished with their own wishes at the end of about two days they were hourly promised on the assurance of Gen. Price that their lives should be preserved. In view of all these facts the decision of the former was confirmed by Gen. Price, seems to be the fate

By order of my Geo. P. Bardeen
Before C. Thompson being sworn utto,
does p resident of Pato County I
belong to Capt. Finn Co. From your
milition. On the 11th of 9th. July 1861 I
was drafted as a Southw combatant and was reported
by Capt. Shomier as a volunteer to the
Confederate States. Being a detachment of
our company was captured at Nashville
We were ordered to Pato City and there
survive. I was placed on a vessel named
one day and eight—more or less of
another day. (Two days more names)
no longer voluntarily surrendered
property to Capt. Prouty or authority
of Capt. Shomier Company. Where
intended to take up arms on either side.
Occupied the town, Paw (State) as a
settlement agenf in. Supposing we
would have fought another forces
while in the Paw. paw military I was
here been ordered to do, in June 1862
more least to have done so. Reason to
stay in West could be allowed to
be so.

(Signed) C. Thompson

(Signed) Captain R. Fay

(Signed) W. Scott

Scrom the m
Robert Complains of Platter Co. me being daily around battle, I located at Camp.

Drew Company of four boys mutiny, was captured with part of my company at

torture. Was ordered to Platter City and the Complement was turned over to the

Confederate States by Capt. Thompson,

Drew from Platter City to Cannel River with Thompson was present in the fight.

Capt. Thompson told me to get behind the brush and I did. I joined our other men and knew these men. When I got up the rest of the boys was gone. Stays my hands and arm were down on the

brush until after three came for me, later two men and got out with Drowning's

company of Kameh. Drew up onto Buchanan with Care Company, and then again into Platter, when Capt. Drew got us together, and said he was not going with Thompson any longer. We would not fight, and the Thompson

men with Care Co. and they would not give a gun for one that died over.

Capt. Drew got us near Porterville and we attacked. Capt. Drew said he was going to announce himself to my

thanked. Remembered myself as usual.
and they came to St. Joseph, November 17th, and the boy was 17 years old, and the want resolved to be completely aground. It was not known if they were compelled to fight what side. Several fought on, but I do not want to fight on any side.

(Virginia) Robert Cleasman

(Signed) and subscribed before me

the 24th Aug 1862

(Signed) J. P. Barnett

L Col 20th Mustang

George Johnson being duly sworn deposed and says, that in Shelby County, belonging to the Union Company, he was captured and received in the Confederate cause with the balance of said Company. He was with them one day and night, and a few of another

then left, and surrendered voluntarily to the Federal authorities as a deserter.

He departs from with the exchange across the line, and never since 2 or 3 or 4 months.

(Signed) George Johnson

Sworn to this 24th Aug 1862

(Signed) J. P. Barnett

L Col 20th Mustang
While Mr. Williams being duty called away, I am a resident of Banks County belonging to Captain Weeks Company of raw, ever was chosen into the council, along with the balance of the Company. Over and in Shandlin about ten days, we made Banks City to Camden Force from Camden Force we went through a strange country to one, I am with Shippee all the time, this was a Confederate Captain, his command was some promised. I do not know what they chose with them. Some 4 5 was that some of Wayans moved, some of Grubbs and here after time. Here are over 4 miles, I was on guard on duty to my feet. Released the hundred and Confederate Army, I have always been a method by my father. This was asked to fight on either side except to stay with shipmcly. Invited not voluntarily from father and Captain Weeks Company of raw, never been generally most of feeling this enemy. We are not to lose the name of any one we goodbye with what several, they are all changed time (Zipper). Signed In Williams


George W. Brown
D. Huggins was of the 1st Virginia Company, was captured and carried into the Confederate service with the balance of the company. I was with the 1st Virginia seven or eight days in Confederate service. Everywhere Southerners were along with us as a part of the time. All the prisoners that were taken were about thirty of the Colored military. They were paroled. I do not think any one that was moved provision. They were all strangers to me. I am the figner between the Federal Army and the Confederate Army. I am a realist sympathizer, and our company passed under cases of similar feelings. I suppose if I were compelled to fight on either side, I would fight on the side that had my sympathies. I don't want to fight on either side. Am willing to obey the laws and stay at home, voluntarily surrendered company to Major Kendall.

(Signed) W. H. Huggins
Served in this 1st Aug. 1862

(Signed) W. H. Kendall.
(Signed) Simon A. Empleman
I, Simon A. Empleman, swear to this document.

(Signed) Wm. B. Bennett
P. Col and O.C. 1st A. M.
John D. McPhee, being duly sworn,
does depose and say, that before
the Company, he was captured and
served in the Confederate army, where
with them five or six days, deserted the
first opportunity when I got within 2
miles of the City, and between the
Federal Army and the Confederate Army,
knowing no where to go, and no feeling of
Desire to obey laws.

(Signed) John D. McPhee

Vowed to Aug 5, 1864

Vowed to the President

O. Col. 120th N.C.

Pleasant, Your own page, I am
amenable and sworn on oath to the balance
of the Company, swear with them to
serve about seven or eight days, Our
Company deserted last Sunday evening
and voluntarily surrendered to the
Federal authorities, as between the Federal
Army and the Confederate Army my
sympathies have been with the Confederates,
I don't desire to defend any arms, My facts
are blank and any one who is a citizen
and I swear to come one of them, Danm willing to obey the laws

(Vigint) Peaceant C. and

Sworn to this T. Augt. 1863

Signed C. W. Bennett,

X. Col 2nd Co. 23rd

C. C. C. Ashley being sworn 2 Augt. 1863

sworn and sworn into the Confederate

wears with the rest of Texas company

wears with Charles about 25 days

wears and declares as done on 2 for an efficent

wears myself to the federal

authorities. I know of no person who

wears and as a consequence, whereas I was

wears as a strange

wears and as a constitutional man

wears and the

wears the

wears and as a federal Army

wears no feelings but decided

 wears of Texas

(Vigint) C. C. C. Ashley

Sworn to this T. Augt. 1863

Signed C. W. Bennett

X. Col 2nd Co. 23rd
Robert Pearman sworn says I was conscripted and served with the balance of Word Company, Seabrite, after I have been in a day and a half since surrender. To the federal authorities. I was between the federal army and the Confederate army. I have always been pacific, I desire to obey the laws within federal lines, and am opposed to destruction.

(Signed) Robert L. Pearman

Sworn to before me the 5th Aug 1862

Signed J. B. Barron

U. C. Col New Block

(Signed) U. C. Col Mitchell

Sworn to before me the 5th Aug 1862

Signed J. B. Barron

U. C. Col New Block
Dear Mr. McCoomack,

Being in your company was commendable and commendable was with Chehatha in a Champaign country about two days. Both the federal and Confederate Army has my sympathy and my friends and brethren are all on both sides. Reunited to federal authority.

(Signed) A.W. McCoomack

Received this 5 Aug 1862

Signed by recount

A Col on Board.

The federal troops were, I believe in your company was commendable

was with Chehatha about two days. The
does want to be on any good in the fight between the federal army and the Confederate Army.

(Signed) Mathews Recount

Received this 5 Aug 1862

Signed by recount

A Col on Board.
Statement of Emlo Woody, who being
by me first duly sworn deposes and
says I live in Halls Co. No. II belonged
to Capt. Harry Co. of Rawlins militia
company. The 1st July 1863 was called
forward by the union army as a general
soldier and ordered to Halls City. The
order was I was listed for Capt. Thaddeus
Stribe with the balance of the company
at Halls City. He is the Captain of 2nd
company so to join them. We arrived at
Halls City after a long long waiting. Thaddeus
listed us on our official muster roll
Consists of a good soldier in every line. The
second in. We lived in Halls City one
night, on Wednesday. We all marched to
Camden from on Wednesday in Defense
the Vicksburg rebellion being and chosen an
out of Camden then. Then we left
travelling around from 6 to one hour to another
when we got back to Halls City we
loaded our pack mules with provisions
which we reached. We received upon our
return official to over take the party. We
was a neutral march. We was on our way in
company of 3000 men of Liberty Clay Co. No
14 was named on Clay Co. line. Known you as
present while slaves under Thaddeus

(Signed) Emlo Woody
Subscribed and sworn to before me.

In token. The Recorder.

O. Col. and S. A. 1860.

Statement of George C. Dace who being just duly sworn before me and says I live in St. Andrew, Texas Co. Mo. Above three months of age of September 1863 I was on duty as Capt. of Co. G 27th Regt. Mo. Inf. As been known as fair, fair complexion, hair on duty some forty two days and was not on duty again until about the 1st day of July 1863 when rounds to Portable's by Maj. Claris of the 87th Co. 5th S. Va. I was in company of some nineteen men as ordered. The morning Portable for duty at Portable some twelve armed men calling themselves Confederate soldiers came to encamp area from Co. A. Thomas of the Confederate

II.

Co and ordered one to determine after consulting with their cocker of my Co. over the same, then we came to the Confederate camp and were placed. I stated, the men ordered us to report to Portable all fact which I know. Other men I had seen the Confederate soldiers ever
We left Bladensburg to go to the Confederate Co. Chambers, he told me he wanted one and some men to volunteer in the Confederate service. Informed and told the men to go into the Confederate service, we were ordered to march, we marched one mile to pastime and organized into company. In this organization my squad was just with Capt. Recom. We was then Capt. of the Co and Vice appears to be missed. Suppose this was in all some 300 men then, and we then marched to Camp. This way we went into Camp and stayed three days and five nights, the third day in the evening the Federal soldiers were depot by the pickets to be coming one way (may. intended) to capture us at the march but we formed in line at charge of Capt. and then Cheater who was appointed Major was in command. Cheater rode up and
enquired what soldiers they were, the
s- men were - they are Capt. Wish-
command by Colonel Cope. We were
then ordered to face, after some going
on both sides. Then I see new troops
and new cars. We must know how far
they went. My troops went across
and crossed the Platte River and we
travelled three or four miles I camped
the next day until the next evening
and then went to the neighborhood of
Providence Church and camped, and
stayed there about two days, and the
men lined. Thornton was commanding
all the men he could, and while we
were at Camden Depot Thornton was
commanding all the men he could
and he was less familiar, we camped
Providence Church and moved down
to Platte River and then we
travelled back of Platte near Top
Coins and from there to Portanville
when we met with Company of California
Volunteer. Thornton came into town the
next day began our campaign then
and ordered a charge, and we Colorado
came broke and ran. Thereafter up
with my command lest they fighting
was one. These only two men I saw near the fire. This was a Colorado soldier. He went about a mile on
and halted. Captain Burnett went and eighteen men and went over the ground and fired up some boxes. We passed down through Caldwell and Caswell Counties. There was two men killed in Caswell County. I am aware that
we went down there, the way from there to go to a place about to the west which I think was called ALTUS
where we couldn't stay, that was the name of the place, we stayed there all night. The next morning we went
out in the country about twelve or fifteen miles and went into camp.
while this was an Indian, there was some desablification in the way they were going on. The squad of men
that went with one from Hardin's
drew off and went to themselves. Burnet said that he did not want any one but guerrillas with him
and any one who was no longer
under Burnet's command, he went
out with him and went along with one
Some five in Caswell County and the
prairie we saw a body of men and
station towards them, some of them ran and others galloped, we captured some twenty six Indian soldiers, we then started for home, on my way home I halted & I saw the Rangers of Colonel Caldwell & Captain, I did not find any soldiers there, my horses broke open live horses there, I did not know where they got, but knew they got some goods, the men released one prisoner in jail, supposed to be one of Cherokee men taken the day before, from there we went down near Whitesburg and when near there we halted and to stop by there and for the force there I encamped at Whitesville later on they wanted ten minutes to consider the matter, while we were waiting there was supposed to be 15 or 20 men came up in our rear, the near guns backed off and go, but they went, they made no answer and the guns fired at them, and they considered the fire on them, we cleared off the line of march & made County and called a bear across the Cherokee came up on us, we fell back and get in the timber, and formed we
law of battle, The soldiers, fireaxes, and some fighting took place, but I don't know what damage was done, from there we travelled to the first River on Plate River and camped for a short time, the few men there we heard some firing, which we supposed was Doctor firing on the Pretenders. Now then I left my regiment of men and went down within five or six miles of Fortalice and renew our communication getting a man to come to Fortalice and bring out some men and bring it back for me to see, Thomas Davis, David Parnell, and others, came up to see Earl Davis. Now we had a communication by Major Parnell ordering him to return one command and deliver us here, as some one was some notifiable of the post and commanded to Major Parnell. I was agreed to receive the men in Castell County, now of my mind had anything to see with, I saw the other, they the most phosphoric since they had been in the army, and they were in good spirits. I saw our troops the names of the men. They were the best that they were willing along.
from behind, at least one was shot this way, and I suppose the action was done by the killing.

(Signed) Lewis A. Lowe

Victims to be seen on this T. Angus & Co. bond.

(Signed) J. B. Bennett

Dr. Cole 1860.
N.209.1562

1710

133 Phillips}
Head Quarters Dist of the Two
Office  Post Marshall
St Joseph Mo Aug 17th 1864

Colonel

I am directed by Genl Frizzell
to inclose to you the accompanying
Testimony and a Tattle of your what
Shall be done with these men?

Others will

Undoubtedly surrender and I
Suppose the General desires a precedent
upon which to act in future

Allow me

to recommend the unconditional
release of Silas Wood for his kindness
To an Union boy amongst the reeves
He was unpardonably in the crowd again
and against

The prisoners are here
under guard, and I hope you will
Execute as soon as possible.
Very respectfully,

[Signature]

[Name]

[Title]
Sr. 11570

S ole C urrie M

Sept 28th 1864

Mr. O. of the
J. F. Bennett A. A. G.

S. C. No. 264 No.

Releasing the premises of
Thomas and Thus and
ordering the goods to be
turned over to the U. S.
Marshal.

file

O.P. W. C. Publ. 26/64
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dept. 23rd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 264

EXTRACT

5. In the cases of Mrs. Samuel Brown of

Randolph Co., and Mrs. Martha Pageto, James Clements,

Mrs. Julia Dennis, and Mrs. Emma Webster, Dicken &

Dennis arrested for alleged violation of the laws of war in

Smuggling goods into reconcentration districts. The ex-

amination show no intention to give aid and comfort

to the enemy of the United State, but simply to violate

the revenue laws by taking goods in excess of theirper-

mit. They will be discharged from custody of the

Procurator Marshal, General of the District, who will turn over

the papers and property in each case to the U.S. Deputy

Marshal for this District, taking his receipt therefor, and send

a copy thereof, and of this order, with letter of notification

to the United States District Attorney for this District.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Procurator Marshal Gen'le

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General
To: Wm. B. F. C. (1864)

Hilton Head, S.C.

Sept. 29, 62

Trembley, R.

Enclosed 101 $ donated by the Citizens of this Post for the benefit of exchanged Union soldiers with the names of the donors attached

Rec'd. Sep. 29/64

Amd't. Sep. 30/64

Endorse
Hilton Head, S. C.
Sept. 29th 1864

Lt. Col. Howard Woodford

My dear Col.,

Please find $100, donated by citizens of this place, to be expended by you, as Commissioner of Exchange, of prisoners for their benefit.

I have the honor to be,

Very truly yours,

[Signature]

[Name]
Port Royal, S. C. Sept. 27th 1864

The following gentlemen whose names are herein annexed, donate the amount subscribed, towards defraying expenses of Exchange Union Official on Steamer from Charleston to Port Royal. The amount subscribed will be transferred to Col. Stewart D. Woodford, Commissioner of Exchange, to be expended by him from time to time as the case may require.

Nathl. Thompson --- Paid $10.00
Port Royal House
N. Kirby
Pres. & Treasurer
Paid 20.00
S. J. Lockmiller
Paid 5.00
A. C. Byrd
Paid 10.00
S. M. Marmo Co.
Paid 5.00
C. N. Mason
Paid 5 00
Henry A. Toppan
Paid $10.00
Dumbro & Franklin
Paid 5 00
S. C. Lawrance
Paid 10.00

[Signature]
Charles Hancock
Charleston, W. O.
September 9, 1864

Richard James A.
Lieutenant A. P. H.

Transmit evidence in case of Rich'd. J. Parker.
Also statement of James A. Cobb who forfeited his
fear of honor some time since.

[Signature]

O. P. H. G. Sept 14th 1864
Testimony of
John G. Grigsby.
U.S. vs. W.F. Barker
I, John B. Grasty, a farmer of Mississippi County, state of Missouri, of lawful age, after being duly sworn, make the following statement. I am acquainted with Richard J. Barker of Mississippi City. I had a conversation with Richard J. Barker in 1861 and his statement was the most disloyal character and uncompromising. He said that he denounced the Federal government, and that there was no government and that Jeff Davis had as much right to rebel as George Washington had against his mother. County. I was present at a conversation between said Barker and his overseer, Franklin Cook, in which they discussed Barker's being a Union man and Barker's Rebels. Barker stated that the time was near at hand when Union men could not live in this county, and in a short time after this dispute between Barker and his overseer, Barker son joined the Rebel army under Jefries and Barker and others by intrigue joined Burkham, to take some clothes into the Rebel camp to bring Barker which caused the arrest of Burkham and he died in prison. This was in 1862. About the spring of 1863, I was on a scout with Capt. J. R. B. of the 2nd U.S.A. We stopped at Mr. Barker's, and I asked him if he would think it was his duty to have reported to Capt. Cliving of Charleston that the guerrillas were in his...
me; conversation the day before so that he entirely evaded and captured them, he said I am no reporter and I will not report.

John C. Grigsby

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 6th day of Sep 1864
James A. Reed St & Loc, 31, 33, Mar.

Aaron Grigsby who resides near Charleston, MS, corroborates the above statement, and is one of the witnesses that gave testimony against Richard Barker when arrested in 1862. Said evidence on file in Shreveport.
James Robobbs
Statement
Office of Post, Provost Marshal. 
Charleston, S.C. Sep't 3, 1864.

This day personally appeared before the undersigned 
Post Provost Marshal at Charleston, Mr. James A. 
Robb, a prisoner arrested by order of Capt. F. 
Tennison Commanding Post at this place, on the 
20th day of July 1864, Sandt Bobb was by me arrested 
up on honor to report to this office on the 30th day 
of Aug. 1864, which he failed to do up to this day, 
and now accuses me his reason for not reporting, 
in compliance with his parole was that at the 
time I was just in the midst of bringing and some 
of his men to the time that any of the soldiers 
of this post goticked, robbed and killed by the 
Severn's that I had justice to report that I 
should be shot. I became alarmed for my per 
sual safety and left home, but did not go out 
of the county.

Subscribed to before me,

James A. Robb.

Post Provost Marshal.

This 3rd day of Sept. 1864.

James A. Robb, Lieut. 
Post Provost Marshal.
United States vs. Richard J. Barker
Charge Disloyalty
Office of Acting Provost Marshal, Charleston, S.C. Sep 6th, 1864

I, Richard Rucker, of Mississippi County, State of Mississippi, appeared before the undersigned acting Provost Marshal at Charleston, S.C., and made the following statement, in the latter part of July 1864, as follows:

I have been in the service of the Confederate States Army since the beginning of the war. I have been in the First Tennessee Regiment, and was detailed as a provost guard at Charleston, S.C., under the command of Lt. Colonel Smith. I was detailed to watch the railroad and to prevent any unauthorized persons from entering the city. I was on duty at the time the message was received from Charleston, S.C., that a notice had been posted requiring me to report to the Military authorities at Charleston, S.C.

The day that the notice was posted, I was on duty at my house, and I was unable to leave my post. I was told by my superiors that if I did not report, I would be court-martialed. I was unable to leave my post, as I was on duty at the time.

I was informed by my superiors that a notice had been posted requiring me to report to the Military authorities at Charleston, S.C. I was unable to leave my post, as I was on duty at the time.

I was informed by my superiors that a notice had been posted requiring me to report to the Military authorities at Charleston, S.C. I was unable to leave my post, as I was on duty at the time.

The notice was left at my house on Saturday, and on the Tuesday following I traveled to my home.
returned home on the 22d inst. the day that
the notice was left at my house the G. took a
mule of mine that has not been returned
I was Provost in St. Louis 14th Oct 13th 1862
To respect to the Provost Marshal General of
the Dist. of Missouri whenever direct,
I have never been ordered to respect.

Subscribed to before me 4th day by Barcel
This 4th day of Sep 1864

James A. Rees 1st
Asst Poste Marshall
Mr. Jones, in a separate note, asked me to investigate the cause of the absence of stock in the warehouse on the date the bill was received. I am forwarding you the relevant details.
Office of Senl Provost Marshal
Charleston W. Va. Sep 1 1864

Col. J. P. Sanderson
Provost Marshal General
St. Louis Mo.

Thereewith please find a statement made by Richard J. Bach, a prisoner charged with disloyalty, also the evidence of John L. Grigsby sustaining the charge.

Also a Statement of James R. Cobb, the prisoner that forfeited his parole of honor, some months since, of an order made to have him arrested and send him up to St. Louis, Missouri. The evidence I received until yesterday, that he failed one of his companions on his bond, states if I would send up his excuse for not reporting that he thought he could find Cobb, and get him to come in and report, and that he would go on the note bond for his appearance. I would not send him up until I heard from you in regard to his apology. I consulted and Cobb came in this morning, I await instructions.

James A. Reed
James A. Reed
James A. Reid

Transmits statement of a man arrested for harboring smugglers.

File

O.P. W.O. G. Sept 14th 1864
Jehu Sillis, or he shall be released on $200 bond. 

John called for...
Office of A&IT. Provost Marshal
Charleston Oct. 9th 1864

Col. P. Sanderson
Provost Marshal General
St. Louis Mo.

Sir,

Hereewith I have inclosed the statement of a man that I had arrested from the circumstances that a smuggler by the name of Jacob P. Wells, that I this day sent up to St. Louis, has been on the habit of staying at this man's house who is a relation by marriage. Now for the statement will sustain the disloyalty of Strapton Wells if you see fit to determine.

Yours Respectfully

James A. Dotter
Act. Prov. Marshal
St. Louis Mo.
Sept. 29, 1864

P.M. Ind. Office of the
T.C. Bonnell, U.S. W.t.

Transmit report in compliance with S.O. No. 2521, together with list of
jurors to whom he administered the Oath of
Allegiance.

1864

Solicitor

U.S. W.t. Sept. 30, 1864
Head Quarters Dept of the Navy
Office of First Mate's Clerk
Sarah Loving 26th April 1824

Col: Loving

I have the honor to report that
an application was made by Special Order No. 230 C.S. from your official staff
and the Governor of the
Methodist Bishop of Church of the
state field and the Governor M.E.
Church, in York, Pennsylvania, 16th and
17th of June in the City of Williams, following the Oath of Allegiance and
the following named persons:

1. Edward Langdon
2. John Varick
3. George Findlay
4. John Keitel
5. John Tanigata
6. Joseph Shandell
7. Michael Davidson
8. Carl Raffel
9. A. O. Conrad
10. Wm. Renner
11. John Hittmich & James Hall
12. George Cuyler
13. A. T. Smiley
14. Jacob Hettig
15. Henry Hettig
16. William Kraged
17. W. C. Richter
18. A. T. Neigle
19. J. H. Kraged
20. D. H. Hankard
21. Phillip Wood
22. John Hick
23. A. C. Hagedorn
24. Henry Wagner
25. Wm. Hagedorn
27 Jacob Weil  37 William Schmit
28 John C. Weil  32 Phillip Stahl
29 Henry Kuster  39 Carl Reulmann
30 Henry Harsman  40 Leander Harsman
31 Henry Hauff  41 Robert Harsman
32 Michael Loeder  42 Henry Harsman
33 John Schlegelhaup  43 John Weilbrel
34 Charles Schneider  44 Wm. Wient\ner
35 William Schmit  45 East Harsman
36 Henry Schmid  46 Wm. Lichtmann
37 David Schandl  47 Wm. Lichtmann
48 John H. Harsman  53 Carl Reulmann
49 Carl Reulmann  54 Jac. F. Bong
50 Jacob Harsman  55 John F. Hauck
56 Wm. Wilhiman  57 Wm. Reulmann

The above persons I gave copies of the oath taken by them—the original
of which I transfert herewith.

The following persons produced
certificates that they had taken the
Oath of Allegiance:
1. George Daub  6. Phillip Kahl
2. Henry Brand  7. H. Lahnemann
4. John Weilbrel  9. Wm. Lichtmann
5. H. Kuegl  10. Carl Reulmann
Most of the delegates stated that they had complied with the order regarding them to take the goods back had no evidence of the fact and neither Major O.N. nor all persons perfectly understood or perfectly willing to comply with the requirements of the order.

Dear Colonel, Very Respectfully YOURS TRULY

[Signature]

14th March, 1863

[Signature]

[Note: The signature at the bottom is partially legible, but the text is not clear enough to translate accurately.]
Received of Capt. J. H. Leslie Provost Marshal
the following named prisoners:

1. Henry Long
2. R. M. Martie
3. John Miller
4. James Wooden
6. James Newall
7. Enoch Glover
8. Joseph Miller
9. Jesse C. Bailey
10. Geo. Woolhouse
11. Geo. H. Farley
12. Geo. Polder
13. Michael Deters
14. Fred. A. Stevens
15. James Shire
16. Mr. Bailey

X    X

James H. Lehr
1st Lieut. & Asst. Provost Marshal.
11376

Oct. 23. Adm. N.
Sept. 19 1864

Orders received directing dispatch of the "Orca" to Portsmouth.

S. W. Emmons.

Pay 8 - p.
Head-Quarters, Army of the Potomac,

September 19th, 1864

Brevet Genl. M. O. Patrick.

General.

The order requiring
the discharge from this Army of the Telegraph
Operator Henn and Hambright has been recedued. You will therefore permit the return
of the above named individuals.

Respectfully Yours,

[Signature]


H. G. Army of Potomac.


September 19th, 1864

Official. Should an application be made for parole
by these persons, they will be granted.

By Command of Brevet Genl. Patrick.

A. 1. Dallas.

Capt. Comdg.

Capt. 125th N. C. Inf.
Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

September 30, 1864.

Captain:

By direction of Gen. Patrick I send you B. D. Schenk, who is to go North as soon as possible, to Balsmore, on the mail boat. The oath will be administered to him if he can proceed North by himself, no guard being necessary.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant.

J. C. Mann

Capt. J. B. Leslie

B. D. Schenk
A. H. Baldwin
W. H. Burgess
Dimickie G
Petersburgh
Dimickie G.
Citizens
Office of the Provost Marshal,
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia & North Carolina,

Pamunke Hundred Va., Sept. 9th, 1864.
Brig. Genl. W. H. Patrice
P. Pro. Marshal General
City Point, Va.

Gent:

I have the honor to forward herewith Oliver Miller (colored) who, by direction of Maj. Genl. Butler, is to be sent to Provost Marshal's Office, Fort Monroe, Va., with the accompanying communication to Lieut. W. W. Shelley, Aet, Pro. Marshal.
(Also John Robinson (colored) arrested in Norfolk, Va. as per your order, to be sent to Capt. W. W. Bestwith, A. D. C., City Point, Va.

Very respectfully,

Your Obdr.

James A. Agee
Lieut and Aet.
Provost Marshal.
H. C. L. V. W. O.

In the field Sep. 14th 64

Oseum Wattson
Capt. 3rd Pa. Art.

Foraging at George Hayes' & Jas. Taylor's Captured near Har-...
Geo. May 23, 1864.

[unreadable text]

James Taylor, 50 yrs old.

[unreadable text]

John Gregory, 2 yrs. from
Harrison, near Pittsboro. So,
heard Kay say he been 7 or 8
months had followed him to
Richmond. (Dead time)

Jesse Miles, 50 yrs old. Haven
heard of Kay taking deserters
to Richmond. Never heard of Kay.
One hand - lost hand.
Red, (son?) family +
mother - had

Jim Kay - son of Lee Kay
16 yrs old.

Sandridge - belong to Wm
Hannah's yard boy
home. boy

Red Bailey - belong to Hannah
has a right large boy, when he
star fell, was right kind scared.

Need Kay say he had came.
Say detector, of that wood.
Head Quarters Dept. Va & A. C.

In the Field Sept. 14, 1864

Gen. Marshall General
City Point, Va.

Sir: I have the honor to forward you George Hayes and Mr. Taylor, captured near Harrison's landing with his prisoners. The latter are men captured outside of our lines, and it is supposed that they can give some information in regard to the Deserters from our Army, passed through to Richmond, especially Mr. Taylor, who I think from information received, is honest in his statements.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Signature]

Capt. R. C. Atty
I have seen some people (except Warren) and think they are all right.

C.H.S.

Oct 12
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,  
Office of the Provost Marshal General,  

September 31st 1864  

Captain,  

By direction of the Jr. Gen. Lee, I have the honor to forward you the following named citizens:  

John Joyce,   
Richard Fowler, Jr.  
Joseph Fowler, Sr.  
Thomas Richardson  

Also one Wagon, Mules, &c. &c. belonging to Thomas Richardson.  

James Harris—Citizen, a dangerous character, will be retained until further orders.  

Also, one Contraband to be employed in 5th Regt.  

Very respectfully yours,  

Lt. Col.  

M. B. Murrah  


Joseph R. Leslie,  
Ass. Mar.
Statement of property taken from D. Kroesky, Julius Lewis and others, and the disposition of the same, with copies of all papers in the case.

See letter no. 1346.
Office of the Provost Marshal, Head Quarter Dep't of Va. & W. Va.  
Fort Monroe, Va.  Sept 27 7th 1864.  

Mr. Gen'l B. F. Bobbitt  
Comdg. Dep't Va. & W. Va.  

General,  

In compliance with your order I have the honor to submit the following inventory of property said to belong to Civil Thowesky, Philine Lewis, Henry Steen & Herman Somers, who were captured by Brig. Gen. Graham on the James River, January 25th 1864. Orig.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Gold</td>
<td>$765.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign do.</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Silver</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern States Bank Notes</td>
<td>1907.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Bonds Baltimore &amp; Ohio Railroad</td>
<td>2000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 State of North Carolina</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bonds Florida Railroad $4,000.00
Confederate Notes $176.70
U.S. Treasury Notes $624.25
Northern Bank do $10.00

One Pedlar's Box Jewelry

All of the above except Confederate Notes, U.S. Treasury Notes and Northern Bank Notes were by your order sold (copies of account sales marked with accompanying) and the proceeds deposited with the Financial Agent to the credit of the civil funds, except also the Confederate, U.S. Treasury and Northern Bank Notes. The Cotton referred to was sent by Genl. Arahams to the Prov. Marshal at Norfolk and then sold (account sales annexed marked "C") All of these men were, by your order, released on July 31st 1864.

On Feb'y 28 I received from the Prov. Marshal at Point Lookout Mrs. Lena Somes (wife of Mr. Somes) and Miss Hannah Schenckhair (sister of Mrs. Somes)
Found in the possession of Mrs. Somur $2,920.92.70 in gold, $271.50 in silver, fifteen gold watches, and one silver watch. And with Mrs. Oppenheimer $1000 in gold, which she stated was the property of Julina Lewis. Under your orders I took possession of all this coin and property, giving them receipt for it. This also was turned over to the Financial Agent. After taking the oath of allegiance they were released March 27, and permitted to go to Baltimore.

I am General.

Very Respectfully,

Your Oft. Servant,

[Signed] John Garrels
Capt. and A. D. C.

Proovt. Marshal.
22nd Capt.  24th  

Med. gms. Dep. Ft. + M. C.  In Field. Sept. 27/64.

P. 29.  1864.

Copy referred to the Provost Marshal to report a list of the money & property as accused therein.

A. T. Buffer  
Capt.  A. A. C.

Prov. mar. Office  
Dep. Ft. & A. C.  
Fort Winneba, Sept. 27, 1864.

Respectfully submitted the inventory as required.

John Cassels  
Capt.  A. A. C.  
Prov. Marshall

20/4

Ord. 200
Baltimore, Md., January 29th, 1863.

Brothers Melkin.

Account of sale of Gold, Silver, Bonds, and Confederate scrip on account of the U.S.
Baltimore, January 29, 1863

Sold for account of Robert F. Burnet, Marshal Fort Monroe, Md.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>765 Am. Gold</td>
<td>129.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Gold</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.87 John Baptist Notes</td>
<td>453.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7% Bk. Notes sold by sale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000 R. &amp; R. Bonds of 1837 @ 3%</td>
<td>2,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000 R. &amp; R. Bonds @ 4%</td>
<td>4,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less commissions &amp; costs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less for 7% John Baptist Notes</td>
<td>4,156.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special report on the $4,000 Florida R. & R. Bonds, as per invoice from New York, no sale here for them.

We refer to Adair, Co., for Bk. Notes for Four Thousand and One Hundred Thirty Six, Five Dollars, and will thank you to acknowledge the receipt.

Very Respectfully, Yours

(Signed) Brothers McEwen.
(Copy)

(Voucher No. 27
D. W. L. Farnington
$ 626.80)

"B"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot</th>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dog, pet Butter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>I. A. Smith</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>&quot; Brahma</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>S. Hamburgen</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Small Doct</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>J. Lynn</td>
<td>3.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Large do</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>D. D. Hart</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Pencils</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>A. J. Holmanh</td>
<td>4.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bracelets</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>Hamburgen</td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>1.35</td>
<td>Plumb</td>
<td>5.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>Hamburgen</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Pens</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>Hamburgen</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>&quot; Special</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>I. A. Smith</td>
<td>2.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ladie Pins</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>G. L. L.</td>
<td>2.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>Hamburgen</td>
<td>1.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>3.80</td>
<td>Frankford</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>F. D. F.</td>
<td>2.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>F. D. F.</td>
<td>2.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>11.50</td>
<td>F. D. F.</td>
<td>4.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>4.20</td>
<td>H. D. F.</td>
<td>1.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>F. D. F.</td>
<td>4.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>4.20</td>
<td>F. D. F.</td>
<td>1.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>H. D. F.</td>
<td>4.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>0.80</td>
<td>F. D. F.</td>
<td>3.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>H. D. F.</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>H. D. F.</td>
<td>2.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>do do</td>
<td>0.62</td>
<td>I. A. Smith</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 6.93.89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Number 2</th>
<th>Number 3</th>
<th>Number 4</th>
<th>Number 5</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Ieaina</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>26.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Axes</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Lot Smiles</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>P. Blevin Burton</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Belt &amp; Buckle</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Belt &amp; Buckle</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Spectacle Case</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Rings</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Seal Rings</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Opal Lassles</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Opal</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Watch</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Watch cases</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Watch</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cash: 2.18.60

Bills carried over: 1.22.9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount Short Over</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Watch</td>
<td>T. Lohr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>H. Delany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Frankfort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>H. Fifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Frankfort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>P. Braitham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Daidley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>H. Fifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Dickerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>H. Fifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>H. Fifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Perine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Sterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Case</td>
<td>H. Fifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Yellow Match</td>
<td>Hart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Hoft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Hamberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Weeks</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Amounts not included in 1868.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Plaintiff</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Yellow Stove</td>
<td>Giffin</td>
<td>10.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>14.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Ewens</td>
<td>19.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Leach</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Leach</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Ewens</td>
<td>18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>19.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Pimentel</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Meadway</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Giffin</td>
<td>11.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>Cohen</td>
<td>15.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Watch &amp; Box</td>
<td>Giffin</td>
<td>26.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Peddler Trunk</td>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Old Case</td>
<td>Leach</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

D. W. de Farringdon Auctioneer

Furnaces, pots, kettles, etc. to be sold.

G. W.

Fifty 26 for debt of foregoing sales.

G. W.

By advertising, $7.00

Commission @ 2% 51.35

Net proceeds due to the Plaintiff $624.85

E. H. E.

Settled

H. H. H. Feb 22 1888

D. W. de Farringdon Auctioneer

By Signature
Account Sales
Tobacco
10,766,12
Sale, March 5, 1864 by order of

244 Boxes Tobacco gross           1100.12
Less
Advertising Revenue Tax. Commission          295.09

$10766.12

Dated April 22, 1864.
Affidavit of

Wm. H. Murphy
60 & 47 W. Mo. Sts.
In the case of the United States vs

James McLean

2 or more
Citizens.

Sept. 4, 1864
Personally appeared before me this 30th day of Sept. 1864, Wm. Murphy, sworn of Co. HI and Mr. Vals, who say of lawful age and being duly sworn, deposes as follows.

On the 18th day of Sept. 1864 I witnessed by Capt. W. Adair with a man by the name of James Melvin (we both being in Co. HI and unarmed) in search of a Chimulakaree War, belonging to Mr. S. Hall. We proceeded about nine or ten miles the man Melvin left the road through the thick Brush. I called him but he made no answer. I then searched all the roads for tracks to led if I could ever again which way the went. I then went to a creek where there was a congregation of People at drinking and fishing. A worship of a Baptist and Mulifid body and told them that I believed him to be a thief and told them to watch for him.

It was the getting late in the day and I returned to my Company at the camp and reported good news. We moved close to the Limit in command of the Company.

The next day I heard that he had
Stolen a Wedge from a man by the name of R. Cunningham, and was pursued by two citizens. When I heard of it I was afraid that he would get off from the citizens and I wished to go and look for him. On my way about ten miles from Smithfield, I met a squad of my Company who had arrested the said Wedge and had taken him a prisoner.

W. H. Murphy

Subscribed & swor to before me this 20th day of July 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

P. T. Leeming

Capt. 1st Ohio Volun.

Undertaker of St. Louis.
Commonwealth
11583
vs.
R. 137

Rieiden Hayes
Edward Me Glenn

13 pt. nearest 1884

$71.50

Date of costs.
In the Court of Quarter Sessions of Bucks Co.  

September Term A.D. 1864.

Commonwealth vs. Beet and Affray.


Sentences: Four months imprisonment, remitted, in bail; fine of one dollar each, and to pay costs of prosecution.

Cost in Case:

District Attorney Transcript 4.12
Court. Remington 1.80
John Taylor 2 days 26 miles 2.75
John Taylor 2.10 25 - 2.75
Rabboni Steckman 2.10 25 - 2.75
C. S. Strudel 2.10 25 - 2.75
John Davis 2.10 25 - 2.75
D. E. States 2.75
District Attorney 5.00
Court 3.00
Sheriff & Deed 1.13
Verdict Fee 4.00
Fine 2.00
Certificate to Sheriff 50
Stamp Bill and Copy 3.7

Total $38.42
In the Court of Quarter Sessions of Bucks Co.

September Term A.D. 1864.

Commonwealth v. Ruben Boyd and Edward McFadden

as.

1864, Sept. 12. A True Bill

Case abandoned

Cost in Case:

District Attorney

$ 5.00

Clark

$ 3.00

Sheriff & Treasurer

$ 1.13

Paying Bill & Copy

$ 3.7

$ 9.30

Commonwealth v. assault and battery.

Edward McFadden


Sentence: $10.00 fine and costs.

Cost in Case:

Judge Pennington on Transcript

$ 2.68

Constr. Officer

$ 9.00

Dist. Attorney

$ 5.00

Clerk

$ 3.00

Sheriff & Treasurer

$ 1.13

Fine

$ 10.00

Certificate to Sheriff

$ 5.0

Paying Bill & Copy

$ 3.7

$ 23.58
New Orleans, Sept. 8th 1862

Geo. E. Dodge

I request permission to get 600 to 800 Bales of Cotton through the line at Margantia.

[Signature]

[Number]

Levy / Deter went permission to get 600 to 800 Bales of Cotton through the line at Margantia.

Passed August 3, 1862
Office of LEWIS DODGE

No. 7 CARRONDELET ST.

New Orleans Sept. 6, 1864

Maj. Gen. E. O. S. Canby

Comdg. N. D. Div of West Missisipi

New Orleans

General,

We have the honor to submit for your consideration and action the following statement.

We are loyal citizens of the U. S. and established in the City of New Orleans since the year 1860 as Cotton Factors and Commissary merchants.

We have advanced considerable amounts of money in payment of our acceptances, and endorsements of drafts, and notes of Planters issued before the outbreak of the Rebellion, and predicated upon the Cotton Crop, the largest proportion of which has never been shipped to us.

We have now in the Parish of Pont Chartee about 400 to 500 Bales of Cotton, (secured by the Planters) together with a portion of each old debt contracted prior to the war. These Cottons are in danger of destruction or seizure by the Rebel authorities, and we have the honor to request that you grant us the necessary permission, through the proper officers, for shipping within our lines at Morganza, the said Cotton, which is our lawful property, and would greatly help us to overcome the unmerited hardships and difficulties of our position and to maintain the fair name of our firm.

We are General

Mark Right Your Old Line

[Signature]
September 9th, 1864

J. R. and others,

Petition of the Royal Colony of Kenton Township (Lebania) to the Secretary of War, requesting that Military Head Quarter may be established at that place, as they have evidence that if the forces are maintained they will be made to suffer for upholding the Administration.

J. R. and others,

E. T. Bell, Clerk.

Received Head Quarters,
Department of Susquehanna,
1864. SEP. 13.
HD. QRS, U.S. FORPS
COLUMBIA CO., PA
AUF. 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
& submitted for approval
of Commdg. Genl.,
Chas. Stewart
G. C. B. Commdg.
To the undersigned amends are due
for services done at the post office of
Ward in the State of Illinois.

J. T. Smith

[Signature]

John T. Smith

[Signature]

[Signature]
Papers relating to raising by subscription a sum of money to be sent together with some confiscated goods of Mrs. D.C. Mitchell, freedman at Andersonville.

Altizom

J.W. Taylor
Marriage open

Residue of estate of Albert H. Mitchell,
confiscated goods, — 1344.18

Act 5.14.64, Total account, — $813.18
Hilton Head S.C.
Sept 3, 1861

Major Genl. Foster
Command Dept. South.

Gentlemen,

I have the honor to enclose $66.90 being the amount received by subscriptions for the benefit of the Union Breastplate at Boonevillia Co.

Please find attached a list of persons who have kindly subscribed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Foster</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Moore</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Lamb</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Kelly</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Carson</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Merritt</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. McQuaide</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Minor</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. McCoy</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Batchelder</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Style</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. King</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total, $170
Sent to: Theodore Pinckney by Mr. Kirby
$100.00 for 50 lbs. valued at
Check on Mr. DAVIS to defray expenses
$516.00

Cash on hand: $813.20

779.32
724.32
228.20
516.12
$170.00
5.00
10.00
482.00
$669.00

I would most respectfully state, that it is the wish of the partying subscribents, that you should receive this money & make what disposition of it, for the benefit of the unfortunate prisoners, that remain to you the most proper.

S. J. Geo. General

Very Respectfully

Your ob. Servt.

John Drum
Traveller.

Capt. B untrue cash

- $10
- 5.00

$679.00

$724.00

925.00

undersigned Writer

(Each)
Dat Royal Sept 8th 1862

Sir,

I have the pleasure to add to the sum of money before contributed for the relief of the Union prisoners at Andersonville by now enclosing the following sum in several small contributions

As a General Bribery $5.00
Cash in tenor
5.00
Total
$10.00

Very Respectfully,
Your Ob't Ser.

John Evans

Major Gen'l. Porter
Commanding Dept of the West
Head Quarters, Dept of the South,
Nelson Head S.C., Sept 21st 1864

Received from Mr. W. C. Broom of
Georgia's S. C. bank 5 notes $1041. 00
for which I pay in U.S. Treasury notes
at the rate of $1 10
$208. 20 at 20pc in Spec.
$1041. 00

To be sent to our prisoners
in Andersonville

(signed) A. S. Sayler
Adjt. Dept South, Nelson Head S.C. 2nd Regt

A true copy

Thomas J. Robinson
1st Lieut 21st U.S. C.S.

A.A.A.G.
Some log repairs, for his check for the same amount 676.00
Sign. 21. 64.
Hilton Head, S.C. July 11th, 1865

Received from Maj. Gen. J. C. Poetic & $1,000 eighty nine dollars, being the balance of the fund collected for the benefit of our prisoners of war in Andersonville. This money is to be distributed here, for the benefit of sick & wounded soldiers.

James Hascom
Chaplain.
Hilton Head S.C. July 11th 1863

Received from Capt. W. L. M. Roope and Adj. Hull, sixty dollars, being a part of the fund collected for the benefit of our prisoners of war at Andersonville, Ga. This money is to be distributed here, for the benefit of our wounded soldiers.

James Hasse
Chaplain
Cope Burg.  

I have charged my

murder with regard to one item of

the contract and facilitate such a clone.

Pringle in Charleston in Charleston,

by Miss Mitchell — I now will

that all the prisoners be delivered

to the Rev. Arthur Vossman at the Pres. The latter by him

to one office, at Andersonville — I must ask

where the whole mass of goods, except the

two been printed time for inspection,

as soon as convenient.

Ph. Brown,

Wm. Co

Sept 13, 64.
1158
Post War Office
Jacksonville, Fla.
Sept. 24th.

Cook, P.O.
Capt. & Post. Q.M.

Receipt for 5 Linen
Pressers sent to Col.
In charge of Col. Brown.
Post Office Building,

Postmaster 1864

Randy D. Oct. 12th 1864
Received of Lieut. Col. W.T. Benton, Prothonotary, Marshal General, U.S. the following named Civilian Prisoners:

James Daniel
Jno. Fitzpatrick
Alfred W. Snow
John Brown
Dr. L. Pegge

Feeling Unwell: Sick in Hospital.

-thirty, hundred and
lines by any regular
Sagoff Line for the
purpose of proceeding
to Sand Lake via New York
City. Mr. Hodge may be
accompanied by his wife

H. S. Lister

Wayne Town County
Savannah, Sep 7, 1863

Major Genl Foster

Comdg 50 U.S. Army

Respectfully

I have the honor to respectfully

fully to state, that in the year 1862, I

while before the Court of the United States,

and Declined any induction, that I

never intended to become a citizen of the United States. I am an alien and always inten-

ded to go to my native country in Glasgow

Scotland. Recently I made application

to the Secretary of War at Richmond,

Virginia, who granted my wife and 

sisters Permission to leave the Confederacy. I now respectfully solicit your Consent to leave by Flag of


[Signature]

A.M. Hodge

P.S. I may answer

to the General Army

in your location,

that I could greatly

obliged in doing so.

A.M.
Hannibal Mo.
Sept 4th 1864.

Tyler John T.
U.S. P.o. War.

In relation to judgment in favor of Thos. Foster, against J.J. Smith.

File.

O.P. M.G. Sept 12th 64.
Honorable Mr.
Sept. 7th, 1864

Geo. Sanderson

In accordance with an affidavit produced before me, stating forth the fact that a certain judgment for $57.00 was against J. J. Smith, in favor of Thomas Foster, was for $20.00 more than Smith owed & which was proven Foster acknowledged to be true. I ordered the Sheriff of Marion Co to deduct the $20 dollars from the amount of the judgment and collect the balance and place it to the Credit of the United States. Smith has always been a loyal Man and Foster has been in the Rebel Army since the Spring of 1861 & is now a prisoner at Alton, I am therefore hoping your action will meet your approval. I am

Very Respectfully,

John N. Heflin

9th U.S. Infantry

Capt. P.M.
HEADQUARTERS, Dept. of the South,
HILTON HEAD, S.C. Sept. 21, 1864.

Foster, J. G.
Major General, Commanding.

Pro. Thos. J. Robinson, Esq.

Direct that certain Confederate Prisoners now in custody of
Pro. Rea, be sent to the
Re. Nav. of Florida for
action of District Commander.

Suited to Capt. Young, Sept. 21,
with copy of order, &c.

21st Novr.

(Sealed & Pro. J. G. Sept. 23, '64)
Headquarters, Department of the South,

Hilton Head, S.C., September 24th, 1864.

S. D. P. Burnett, Esq.,

Passed Marshal, General, U.S.

Colonel,

The Major General Commanding directs that the following named citizens prisoners now in your hands be sent to the Passed Marshal of Florida for the action of the War Department:

JamesTurner
JosephFitzpatrick
Alfred M. Moore
John Brown
L. S. Brown
James J. Leggett
Washington Brown.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

[Signature]

[Handwritten date: August 21st, 1865]
Statement of
the case of Mr. Barnott
a citizen of Ga, regarded
after by Maj. Gen. Jones
Charleston, S.C. in letter
of 5th. Nov. 86.
Flag Steamer Philadelphia
Port Royal Harbor, S.C.
September 29th 1864

Major General J.C. Foster
Commanding Department of the South
Head Quarterm Hilton Head

General:

I have just received from one of the 24th, enclos[ing] a letter from General Jones
in relation to a person named Dunnett.
In the inquiry General Jones
makes, I answer thus:

On the list of prisoners captured
at the Saratoga Court House, while
organizing for military service, is the
name of Charles Dunnett (or Bates) a
citizen of Camden County, Georgia, aged
51, whose name resembles that mentioned.
by General Jones, and he is probably the person alluded to.

Bennett was not carried away from his home, unless indeed that is the Court House of McIntosh County, but was captured there, as one of a party who had met to organize for Military service. This General Jones knows, because I have so informed him.

There were eight other citizens who were brought from their homes, to act to prevent them from giving any information of the movements of the party. But I have ordered them to be discharged and to return, as they were not engaged in Military operations. Their names are Sacklan McIntosh, - K. Stepping, H. Mitchell, W. M. Miller, - W. G. Brown, - John A. Lang, W. A. Overton, - and Walter A. Overton.

The Navy Department has confirmed my views in regard to the persons taken.
taken at the British Court House, of which Burnett was one. They are Prisoners of War, and I shall send them all back for more convenient detention, unless exchanged very speedily.

So proceedings of any kind have been instituted against Burnett or any other prisoner in my hands, they are all held as prisoners of War.

It is needless for General Jones to trouble himself with laying any claim in regard to the treatment of prisoners that may fall into my hands. I shall be perfectly satisfied if he will treat his prisoners as well as these are treated.

I believe General that these remarks convey all the information that
that is asked for by General Jones; they are at your disposal for any use that you may choose to make of them.

I return herewith the letter of General Jones of 22nd September and four documents marked A, B, C and D.

I am with much respect
Your obedient Servant

A. D. Myer
Rear Admiral Command
S.H. Squadron.
Dear Sir,

I herewith present you the sealed letter, which you have requested, for permission to come within our lines.

C. L. H.
Beaufort沙发上
Sept. 2, 1864.

Major Anderson

Sir,

I have the honor to forward the enclosed document from parties who are now awaiting at the Court way for permission to come within our lines.

Very Respectfully,

J.C. Pemberton

Capt. C. A.
Life is fleeting.

You should never waste your time on things that are unnecessary.

Your friends from the past may or may not be there today.

Remember to cherish your friends.

They are the ones who truly matter.

I love you, my dear.
To Col. Lay, a a S. W.  
Savannah, 8th August 20th 81

Mr. Hess — and  
Mr. Fabrants and child —  
from Savannah are seeking refuge  
at the North. The husband of  
Mr. Fabrants fled there at  
The Commencement of the  
Civil War, to evade being placed  
into the Confederate Service.  
Mr. Hess, is a refugee  
Fabrants, and is also seeking  
refuge in the North. In the  
Four corners State he will receive  
the claims of Absarakan  
and refugees,  and then must  
coming under the latter line.  

This application is presented  
with the hope that the applicants  
will be allowed to make the effort  
to pass into the enemy's lines.
May respectfully,  
L. de Lawd  
Magistrate

To Major Anderson,  
Flag of Truce.

The letter of Earl Fesca gravely proceeds to these particulars thus: Through the lines, under the head, a fraction of some 700 men I trust that the principal part. By orders of the Law I state that what will be expected by your pickets will be allowed to pass through, without detention.

Respectfully  
Lieut. W. W. Lawd  
Chief officer  
of Earl Lawd's forces.
Headquarters, Dept. of the South,

Foster, J. C.
Major General Commanding.

For Geo. G. Thomas, Commanding.

Direct that the following
Citizens in charge of Stores
Board be relieved at once.

David Brown
Hiram Swann
Henry Brown
Geo. Harris
Adeat B. 
"W. L. Birdsell"

Received September 22nd, 1864.

[Signature]
Headquarters, Department of the South,

Hilton Head, S.C., September 21st 1864.

Lt. Col. W. T. Sherman

Assistant Marshal General, T. G.

Colonel:

The Major General commanding directs that the following named civilian prisoners now in your hands without charges being preferred, be at once released:

Daniel Brown,

Marcus Seymour,

Henry Howe,

George Sand,

Almae Decoe,

W. H. Mendell.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Thomas J. Johnson

1st Oct. 21st--U.S. A. R. A. G.
Charleston, S.C.
Dec 14, 1864

Janes Lane,
Maj. Gen. Todd

Duplicate letter of the 5th
due in regard to James Pick
My Charles Grey, Jeter
but they are confined as
this also will given a
fair trial.

COPIED
WAR RECORDS
1865
Dept 13, 1865
13th
Dept 13, 1865
HEAD QUARTERS,
Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

General:

In reply to your letter of the 8th inst., in regard to James Pike and Charles P. Gray, I have to say that they were arrested in Edgefield District of this state. They were not in U. S. uniform when captured, and had about their persons certain papers which warranted the belief that they were spies. They are confined, as is usual in such cases, and will be accorded a fair trial.

Dare very respectfully,

Brig. Genl. and C. S. A. Col.

S. Jones.

Maj. Genl. Commanding

Maj. Genl. J. H. Foster
U. S. Volunteers
Command Dept. of the South
Norton Head.
Action inAssamrit on
Negotiable Note

Sincerely, issued under seal
12, 1846

1st 10, 1847: Issue for $119.95
1st 19: Execution issued,
Smith's note
To Mr. Jones
Baltimore

June 5, 1809
Mo. 30. 24
Baltimore, Jnly. 4th 1863.

Dr. Cardin,

Inclosing 9/25 a note for Collection Note $28.47. Interest from March 20th 1863. Protested at
Mr. Schmitt & Co.

June 10th 1863, at age 25.

I left with the Provost
George some clothing but
have not heard from
him, wait you have the
Kindness to say about
From any choice you
make will be grateful
truly yours,

W. H. Myers
The Claims in the hands of His Presence
Judge are 3 Monts Faith
is able to Pay also for
John J West Mrs
Woodward I don't think
is able to Pay
Norfolk, May 26, 1861

Louis Montagu, after date, promise to pay
the Order of Dr. W. H. Hoge, for value received
dollars, negotiable and payable at the Office of Discount and Deposit of the Bank of
Virginia, in Norfolk. Post. 2d Month.
Sept. 5th 1814

Served as the ream of Ch...

 within named Independent

N. C. Butterworth
PROVOST COURT.
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,
Norfolk, Va., Sept. 5, 1864.

To C. Schmidt, St. Nicholas Hotel

You are hereby notified to appear before this Court at Norfolk on Monday, the 12th day of September, 1864, at 10 o'clock, A. M., to answer to a complaint filed against you by W. H. Myers

wherein he claims from you the sum of _______ Dollars.

By Order of

W. P. Miller
Major and Provost Judge.

Edward H. Ball
CLERK OF PROVOST COURT.
David Arrall
on account of Samuel Johnston

Sept. 9, by cash $5.00
+ 15¢ = $5.15
Dec. 12 = $1.00
Dec. 5 = $1.50
Dec. 17 paid five dollars
her

Samuel I. Johnson

1866
Fourth, By cash $5.00
2000.00

Sept. 1867
Sept 17th. 1864. (C. C. L. w. 4th.)
For 0.75 hogs nineteen fifteen dollars
15 $  
Leopold C. P. Crossen
/9.

14 Mar 1864
Paid balance of five ten dollars of the within
Leopold C. P. Crossen
To The 10th. Provost Court.

Susannah Johnson, Colored Woman

of Portsmouth respectfully represents that on or about
the first day of April in the year 1860, one David Spratley
of Pamlico begat her with child at Smithfield in
Virginia on the farm of one Coke, and that said
child was born on the first day of November in the
year 1860 or thereabout. And your petitioner charges
that the said David Spratley is the father of her
bastard child so born.

Your petitioner therefore prays that this Court
will order said David Spratley to support said
child in part, as in duty bound.

Cooper
Provoit Court
Sept. 9th 1861

Upon this petition, it is ordered, that said David Sperry contribute towards the support of said bastard child, and pay the sum of twenty-five dollars to said Susannah Johnson at the present time, and the sum of five dollars per month on the first day of every month, commencing on the first day of October next, until the said child shall become of the age of two (2) years.

And it is further adjudged that said David Sperry is the father of said child, by said Susannah Johnson, and liable for the support of said child.

W. O. M. C.
Mayor & Provost Judge
St Louis, Mo.
Sept 5th 1864

St. Louis. Died of
Pneumonia this evening.

Transmit list of names who have filed
the prescribed bond and
received permission to
sell arms etc.

Dr. 60.

C. D. 81. Dr. 13. 441.
Head-Quarters, St. Louis District,
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5th, 1864.

Col.

The following named firms have filed the prescribed bond and secured permits to sell arms to, under the regulations of G. O. No. 32, C.S. Dept. of the Mo., viz:

Henry H. Siegrist
and J. Wolff and Son, St. Louis, Mo., and Henry Reitemeyer, Newnan, Mo.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
Brevet General

Col. J.B. Sanderson
Com. M. & P. R. C.S.
1st Com. M. & P. R. C.S.
Dept. of Mo.
By virtue of the within
judgment the plaintiff
claims of the defendant
the sum of One hundred
and fifty dollar and
one dollar cost of protest,
with interest thereon from
the 4th day of May 1860
and seven dollar and
forty eight cents costs of
suit.

Ellis p.p.

Sept 18th Judge for
Petif 1860
Judgment entered in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Norfolk, which was not set aside at the November Term of the Said Court in the Year Eighteen hundred and Sixty.

James Moore, doing business under the name and styles of James Moore & Co.

against

William T. Williger

The Defendant, being duly summoned, and not appearing, on the motion of the plaintiff by his Attorney it is considering by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the Defendant One Hundred and Fifty Dollars the debt, and one dollar the charges of protest on the Teller's Mentioned with interest on the said sum to be computed after the rate of six per centum per annum from the fourth day of May, Eighteen hundred and sixty till payment, and his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended.

A Copy, Sept. 8

Henry H. Boudens, Esq.
Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond,
Dept. 21st 1864

Capt. H. F. Blanchard
Cndy Cavalry Depot,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of two

Toomers, William Tracy and

Lewis Camp.

Please return the papers
in their cases, also the money belong-
ing to Tracy.

I am very respectfully,

Yours Truely,

N. Beller
Capt. 4th Cndy. Mus.
List of prisoners to be awarded for Val Sev
15th 1864
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>BY WHOM ARRESTED</th>
<th>WHERE CONFINED</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>WITNESSES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Price</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td>Maj. W. P. Webster</td>
<td>March 24, 1864, St.</td>
<td>Charged with neglect of duty and failure to perform duties</td>
<td>Marshall Hutchinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Allen</td>
<td>Soldier</td>
<td>Capt. W. P. Webster</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1864, St.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ayell</td>
<td>Employee</td>
<td>Col. W. P. Webster</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1864, St.</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Ayell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Revising</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Revising</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen P. Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G. Bollin</td>
<td>Soldier</td>
<td>Maj. W. P. Webster</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1864, St.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Revising</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Follon</td>
<td>Soldier</td>
<td>Maj. W. P. Webster</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1864, St.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Revising</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: All names and details are filler text, original content not visible.*
CHARGES AGAINST

James H. Robinson
Charles J. Smith

Sept. 3, 1864.

PRISONER PLEAD NOT GUILTY.

COURT FIND Them GUILTY.

And Sentence Them to pay a fine of

Fifteen Ten Dollars,

and in default thereof to be imprisoned at Hard Labor, for the term of one month.
PROVOST COURT,  
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Raleigh, Sept. 2d, 1864.

Charges and Specifications against

Henry Henry Robbins
and Charles C. Smith (Colonel)

CHARGE:

Larceny

SPECIFICATION: That the said Henry H. Robbins
and Charles C. Smith did willfully
 feloniously steal, take and carry away
a quantity of tobacco of the value of
one (11) dollars of the goods, chattels
and property of David Miranda
in the prejudice of good order & in violation
of law,
This of Raleigh, on or about the two
day of September 1864.

Witness

A. T. Diddle

J. M. Woolfolk

Charges Preferred by

M. L. Ord

LT. AND ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL
C. A. G. M. M.

C. G. M. M.

S. A. H. P. M.

Transmit affidavits in relation to bounty of

W. R. P. M., Geo. W. D. C. A. B. M.,

Andrew M. W. M., and W. H. M. W.
Papers relating to loyalty of [illegible text].
Office Provoct Marshal
Cape Girardeau Mo
Sept. 30th, 1864

Statement of Andrew, Hope, of Craighead County, I have lived near by and known
William, R. Baxie of Craighead County, Ark, for about five (5) years. I know him to be a
true loyal man to the United States government
Andrew Hope

Subscribed to sworn before me the 26th
day of September 1864
Henry Slack
Clerk
Office Proctor Marshal

Cape Girardeau Mo

Sept. 16th, 1864

Statement of the E. late 4th of Expozya.

I have known William R. Finch of Craighead county, above nine
(9) years. He has avowed true Union principles, ever since the Commencement
of the Rebellion. I safely say, he is a true
Union man.

W. E. Esq.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of September, 1864.

Henry Haas

At Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Hugh Stewart
Statement

in the case of

$750.00

No letter according to this subject.
Hugh McBraken, having been duly sworn testifies as follows. Viz.,
States. Thomas McBraken has ever been, and is as far as I know—a
true loyal man to his government.
Given under my hand and date given.
Hugh McBraken.
Secured to be subscribed before me this the 23 day of September 1856.
Henry Clarks
No. 8 P.M. Sept 23rd 1856.
Statement of Solomon Latch.

I knew one Andrew Hope of Craighead County, at the commencement of the Rebellion. He was a true Union man and has been ever since.

Salomon Latch

Sworn and subscribed to before me. The day and date above given.

Henry Head

1st Oct. 1863
United States, 3rd District, St. Louis

Andrew Jackson, 23rd December, 1864

J. D. Phelps of Crawford County, Arkansas, being duly sworn, states as follows:

States, that Andrew Hope, and H. H. Belcher,

Now both of said County, State, are both true

and loyal men to the Government of the

United States, and that since the Rebellion,

I know nothing else of them as regards

our Government, but they are loyal to the United

States government.

Subscribed to the day and date above given.

Attended by

W. H. C. Slaughter

I, the deponent, do certify that before me

the 23rd day of December, 1864,

J. H. Stuech

2nd Court, 2nd District, St. Louis
Office Provoost Marshal
Cape Girardeau Mo
Sept. 26th, 1864

Statement of Andrew Hopper of Craighead Co., I have known William Huggins about five (5) years, I know him to be a true Union man, and has been ever since the Rebellion commenced.

Andrew Hopper,
Mark.

Sawm to be subscribed before me this the 30th day of September 1864.

J.W. Hare,
Notary Public.
Office Provoost Marshal
Cape Girardeau Mo
Sept. 26th, 1864

Statement of P. N. Hopper
I have known William Huggins of Craighead County about 5 years, I know him to be a true Union man, and he has been ever since the Rebellion commenced.

P. N. Hopper
Sworn to be subscribed to before me this 29th day of September 1864.

J.W. Hare,
Notary Public.
St. Louis Dred of
H. Hannibal, etc.

Stated that Charles W. Henry W. Spencer have
been freed by a Nob. Com. and acquitted.

Let us wish they be relieved.

File.

OPM Oct 11th 1864.
Head-Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., September 18, 1864.

Colonel:

I have the honor to notify you that the following named citizens have been tried by Military Commission, of which Lieut. Col. J. W. Herder is President, and acquitted. Please release them; viz: 

Charles Spence, citizen of Syracuse, N. Y.
Henry A. Spence, 

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) Thomas A. Irving, Jr.,
Brigadier General.

By


Appr. Ills.

To Hiram Moore, A. A. A. G.
St. Louis Mo
Sept. 23rd 1864

Cunningham Louis A.
35° 6' W. N.

List of Bacteriologists
in Chariton Co Mo

file

List of names of Bushmen called by Chisvan Co.

Respectfully forwarded for the information of the maj. gen. of the army at Richmond, Va.

Major Capt. W. F. Smith, P. M. H. (handwritten)

Shall be come just look pl.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Garland Vincent</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Forrest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Peters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Randall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. P. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Party</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Freeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Kinde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dock Kinde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Stuart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Boy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Crans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair of Martin Adams</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Grub</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crisley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander of Beverly Hammett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Churchill
A. S.

Letter to H. H. Crookes in regards to the arrest of some horse thieves, among them a man by the name of Tods, and another by the name of Broke from the (Hendran) County.
Office Afternoon, May 3rd, 1843.

Mexico, this May 15th,

Respectfully,

I refer to the Hon. Mr. Cole, and his attention invited to the within letter with the request that he obtain and furnish me all the evidence he can as to the

matter referred to—viz—

the existence of the Bond

of Sturge there, and if the former has been correct and does he implicate this man

Sturdl—I have long suspected Sturdl and in this last raid he has been absent—

yesterday I arrested him and shall give him a thorough investigation—please give him your earliest attention.

[Signature]

[Address]
Kendalhoro R. Be. Ell. Sept. 3rd 64

Mr. H.H. Brooks

Dear Sir,

Your of Sept. 22nd received on due time. I do not want any cattle at the price you would have to charge, I can buy them cheaper. Also, you speak of paying me a debt soon. I would be glad to see you soon if you think you can do anything to prevent horse stealing in our neighborhood and in yours to, we will do all in our power to help you. There was a horse thief by the name of Todd arrested in Pliny some time ago; he gave the name of 12 men in the cattle a mong the rest a man by the name of Wood he does not live far from you; he has come back to the neighborhood lately perhaps he left you through the blank that you may defend the
Green Castle, Indiana
27th Sept. 1864

Petit Hop. A.E.

Information concerning certain disloyal persons in Harre<
no. Ind. particularly Frank B. Bethul.
Dear Sir,

I have the honor to introduce myself as the agent for 36 years a resident of Newburgh, N.Y., a native of that city, and a graduate of the Newburgh Academy. I have known the town and district of this county for many years, and have just returned from a collecting tour in that county, where I spent three months. The German population of Newburgh were almost to a man loyal and industrious throughout the county, more so than the rest of the state, at which I was much surprised. The Bethel Methodists gave a goodly number, and the Col. who is the leader of that congregation was one of the few who did not leave for California. I am told that the young Afghans representing the farming, working, good is now without a doubt the largest portion of the state. I have been in that county and have done business in each part of that county. I have seen many men in that county who are good farmers and live contented lives.

I was told by Rev. James W. Colwell, the Wiltz's Father Roberts, and by many loyal men I met, that there has been a sufficient amount of inducement to hold meetings in the town, as well as to ucwords and persuade them in the right line. But the other day, a man named Slaughter, who was arrested by Col. Graham of the 5th Indiana Cavalry, was released. This man, Slaughter, obtained a permit to go to the town for the purpose of preaching. He carried over all their rebel mail which he has faithfully performed in a conversation with all the residents of the town and the loyal of that town since the war began. He suggested the propriety of arresting and holding an idle man, and the wretchedness of that man. He has been in the town ever since the war began. He is a loyal man, and is a friend of his father, who was a brave soldier. He has always been a good friend to the Union cause, and I have the highest respect for him.

In conclusion, I must state that I am not in favor of the government's actions. It is always good to have a friend in the army, and I have every respect for them. I hope you will continue to support the Union cause.

Yours truly,

[Signature]
to write any more and having done my duty as a loyal citizen. I wish to conclude by recommending the arrest of this fellow—all of your courtesies and documents in this stone house. But if you cannot prove anything to his credit, with which I have more influence on the disaffected in that county. I think our country, particularly with the treasonal.

Very truly your obedient servant,

[Signature]

[Note: Forgery of signature]

[Note: Forgery of signature]

[Note: Forgery of signature]
Statement of Clarinda Runcie
Passing & Obtaining
Counterfeit US Notes. Also kept a house of prostitution w/o
licensed by '75.
Le 18. $23. D.O.

2 of these
Lib
Respectfully forwarded to Mr. Sam Moore for his information.

J. P. Handren
Prof. Missouri
Florida Rasure of lawful age being duly sworn deposes and says that she residing in  
Bucieville Kentucky, is the wife of David  
Rasure, by occupation keeper of a Bank of  
Institution, Keeper Prize Stock, lives 618 on  
Marshall.てもノハマ^ハト^トハとトハ追^ハト^トハ追  
Has not lived with her husband for ten or  
Twelve years  
Are you acquainted with David Rasure  
of the 2nd U.S. Artillery  
He is my Son  
Are you acquainted with John Rasure  
I am.  
Have you been engaged in buying and selling  
Counterfeit United States Currency.  
Have purchased such Currency, and have  
put it in my son David Rasure of the 2nd  
U.S. Artillery stationed at St. Louis. My  
Nurse. There and from whom did you purchase  
such Currency.  
On the 22d of this month from a  
Cabinet of Cincinnati and came from a  
Man whose name I do not know but who  
lives near Seymour in the State of Indi-  
an. about a week ago this man from  
Seymour bought me about $100 worth of  
Cotton, for which I paid him on the 22d.  


on the Dallas, on or about the 20th of Sept 1814. I have not heard from him. Have left instructions to have them arrested when he calls for his pay.

Mrs. Nor. Board $200.

Mrs. Well manufactured this money.

Mrs. Cornelia Wiltoun of Cincinnati Ohio, George W. Cornett is her selling agent or Thorne.

Mrs. This is the money manufactured that you obtained from the man from Petersburg, Virginia.

Mrs. He told me that it was made in Petersburg, and that some of the party had been arrested and sent to Washington D.C.

Mrs. What business in Greenville are engaged circulating this fraudulent currency.

Mrs. Samuel Grier and John Brown.

Mrs. That is the address of Cornelia Wiltoun. The manufacturer of this money.

Mrs. At Planet, where Cincinnati and Perry Met Cornett is either a Paper Broker or a Composer in the City of Cincinnati. My own fact remains, same Cornelia Wiltoun, Advise and informed me that I could get all the stamps of this money from her.

Mrs. How much of this currency have you sent to your friend in Maine.

Mrs. Return $300 and from Lewis, Philadelphia.
Diarzo the chess or duell

G.

Date 1. Nov. 1734

G. Bart. de Rob. Vanier

 Bermann 1734 10 18
Col. A. J. Ames M. C.

Comdy Post

serving an additional to

report of a fact upon the

state of affairs at New

Albany concerning the

arrest of Mr. G. Jones

upon the charge of induc- ing

Negro soldiers to desert

from the hospital and

enlist as substitutes.

States that three colored

soldiers were arrested by

Mr. Mitchum to leave the hospital and put on Citizens clothes and sell themselves as substitutes. They reported the conversation to the steward who advised them to pretend to consent and go with Mitchum in order that the parties might be exposed and arrested.

Accordingly the soldiers left the hospital one evening to meet Mitchum and another colored man by name of Holden at

the time of the latter when

they were to be furnished

with Citizen's clothes and

then taken to town and

delivered to a white man

and receive $200.00 each.

By arrangement made

with Capt. Reesville

Comdy Post Mitchell

and Holden were ar- rested before the scheme

was perfected and after- wards Dr. Jones and

Mr. Bartlett were accused

of being accomplices.

Mr. Bartlett was afterward released but Dr. Jones was sent to the place

with charges of indicting.

States learning of the

case and also evidence

which was first obtained

by Capt. Reesville after

threateningMitchum.

States that as appears from

his own confession and the

testimony of the Colored

Colt to be discharged and

included in Charges this

evidence would not be admiss-

able as he is a notoriously

bad character having been

put long since in the Pen-

itentiary and therefore states

the opinion that there is suf-

ficient evidence that would

convince him of the charge and therefore

Rev. Mr. Jones to effect

him without and permitting to

return home.
Indianapolis Ind. Sept 10th 1805

Captain A. C. Banks
Capt. 4th U. S. Art. of Line

I have the honor to submit in addition to the report of the 9th instant upon the state of affairs at New Albany the following representation of the circumstances connected with the arrest of Workee Jones upon the charge of inducing Negro soldiers to desert from the hospital as sutlers as substitutes.

It appears that on Thursday, the 1st inst., three colored soldiers were asked by one Hiram Jones (a colored man) to leave the hospital, put on citizen's clothes and serve themselves as substitutes. The soldiers reported this conversation to the surgeons who advised them to forebear to consent, and go with the colored man at the time appointed in order that the guilty parties, whoever they were, might be exposed and arrested.

Accordingly, the soldiers left the hospital on the same evening to meet Mitchell and another colored man by the name of Holder at the house of the latter, a short distance from the town, where they were to be furnished with citizen's clothes by Mitchell and Holder. And then taken into
l Items and delivered to a white man, and receive a hundred dollars each, who the white man was, or where he lived, they did not know.

By an arrangement previously made with Captain Reynolds, and the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, and others, who were acted upon by them, and afterwards, Mr. Jones, and Mr. Darby, upon suspicion of being accomplices in the affair, Mr. Darby was afterwards released, and Mr. Jones sent to this place with charges in

Planting:

Due to the complicity of Mr. Jones, there is bearing upon the case, that the circumstance that Mr. Jones had been engaged in furnishing Negro substitutes, and had employed these men Kitchen and Holden, to procure recruits for him to put in as substitutes, also the circumstance of his being on the evening in question, at or near the house of Mr. Whitehead, for the purpose of dividing some prairie, but after seeing the night guard there withdrew. And Mr. Whitehead, who is evidently the principal officer, states that Mr. Jones knew how the Negroes were to be obtained, and was to receive them after being treated in Citizens Clothes.
and furnish the money promised them. This evidence however was first obtained by Capt. Reynolds, only after threatening Witchum, and leading him to understand that his own safety depended upon his implicating Jones. The statement that Witchum makes to me now is substantially the same however as that recorded by Capt. Reynolds.

But as appears both from his own confession, and the testimony of the other soldiers, Witchum is the principal in the action, and if included in the charges, his evidence of course must be admitted, besides he is notoriously a bad character, having been not long since in the Penitentiary. None of the other parties know anything about the alleged connection of Jones in the affair.

The above I think is a fair representation of the facts as they appear upon investigation, and while they would seem to warrant the arrest of Mr. Jones as made by Capt. Reynolds, I am of the opinion that there is no evidence that would convict him of the charge laid against him, or of being an accomplice in the theft.

I therefore respectfully recommend that Mr. Jones be
Head Quar. Gen'l Commander
Indianapolis, Ind. 29th Sept. 1814

Warren & J.
Col. V. R. B. Comdy 9th Regt.
States that Mrs. Harrison is allowed to visit Mr. Harrison during Dodd's trial.

L. D. 11609

Received 9th 30th Sept. 1814
Headquarters Post Commander.

Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 30th, 186__

Captain A. H. Kemp.

W. H. Hunt.

Captain:—

Under existing arrangements Mrs. Harrison, while permitted to visit Mr. Harrison at pleasure, is also admitted to the court-room during the trial of Mr. Doddle. Is it necessary to impose any restrictions on these liberties?

I am, Captain,

Very respectfully,

A. J. Warner

Capt. W. C.

Commanding Post.
Report of a riotous demonstration the evening of Sept. 26 instant, at house of Mr. Sherman and Mr. Vajen in this city, by citizens. No patrol guard was called upon.

2 or more

S. I.
Headquarters Post Commander.

Indianapolis, Ind., Sept 27th, 1864.

Capt. B. M. Gumpen.

U. S. Genl.

Captains:

I have the honor to report that no information respecting a riot in this city reached me until a few minutes before the order from Districts requiring its report in the case came to this office.

It appears from the statement of the Mayor and others, that a large party of citizens went about eleven or twelve o'clock, to the house of Mrs. Shuman and Mrs. Bagin to obtain subscription to the fund being raised to clear the city from the draft dubs made some demonstrations, and broke a large light or window in the house of Mrs. Bagin.

There were no soldiers engaged nor were the patrols on the Provost Marshal notified of the outbreak. There was at this time patrol at the Police Office on Washington Street. One at the Provost Marshal Office and three on
The streets. The patrols at this time were about the Depots, and such parts of the city as are most frequented by soldiers at this time of night. Soldiers, too, The street on which the disturbance took place is the most quiet and respectable in town, and I have been told necessary for the patrol to visit it.

It is rather strange that the police did not make usual notice on-call upon the patrols stationed on Washington Street, as there were but a few, a number of policemen on the ground at that time.

As above stated, no soldiers were engaged in the affair, and as it appears the outside war rather a demonstration of feeling against the men named than anything aimed at either the civil or military authorities.

Sincerely,

Respectfully,

[Signature]

J. F. Marshall

Count Post.
To President: J. B. Magoffin, Comdr.,
Indianapolis, Ind. 17th Sept. 1864

Maj. J. C. Meade
Col. T. R. C. Comdy Post

Reports that examination of baggage of
Dr. C. Hart and Mr. Johnson discovered
no papers implicating them or bearing
on their identity
Hart's trunk held gambling implements
a Confederate f4 note & copies of the New
Orleans "Times."

Received D. D. 12th Sept. 1864
Headquarters Post Commander.

Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 12th, 186...

Capt. Kemper,

Capt.:

I have the honor to report that a careful examination of the baggage of Mr. E. Bales and Mr. Johnson was made in the 1st inst. and that no papers were found implicating either party or bearing upon their identity. The trunk of Mr. Bales contained a large supply of gambling implements, a Confederate dog license and two or three copies of the New Orleans Times of recent date.

I have the honor to be, Capt.,

Very respectfully,

W. H. Warner
Com'd Post

Respectfully referred to Major General Joseph Hooker.

Col. J. B. Browning

Jaunty, 1st Com. 1st N.Y. Vol. N.

By direction of the Secretary of War.

J. B.

James B. Fry


Head Quarters Northern Dept.

Cincinnati D. Oct 7th 1864

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. A.P. Hovey, Comdy. Dist. of Ind. for his information and action.

By Command.

Maj. Genl. Hooker

O.H. Potter

1864.

I. R. 1044 (144/126 155-1 566.)
Mr. Genl.

While explaining last Winter to the several officers commanding at the forts and garrisons, I thought it proper to add to the same a remark respecting the power of the commission and authority of my office.

I have the honor to be, with great respect,

Your obedient Servant,

[Signature]

Washington, D.C.

[Date]
Huntington Sept 28th, 1864

Col. Ames

I have certain information that C. Bird and one
Dank Galloway of Fort
Wayne have purchased (in
Canada) 150 000 self loading
rifles for the purpose of
distribution among disloyal
Democrats. The 10 and 11th
Congressional seat of Indiana
those guns will be shipped
from Toledo Ohio to

This week for Fort Wayne.

They will be shipped by

Canal. I am of the opinion
that by placing a vigilant
Patrol on the Ohio they
may be prevented from

hay distributed. If however they are shipped from Toledo before detection I think I can find them. I trust to prevent their detection.

John North of Hamilton
County Henry Baker A Bird
Eph Tallman A. P. Edgerton
of Allen County and the
men who attends to the
purchase and shipment of
the goods. This I have
yet to see what I mean.

Positive source so I
can say to you that I know
the goods he bought. I have
employed a detective who
meets with them in these
ladies and has given me this
information.
I known him to be reliable— I may be at
Philadelphia this or next week. If so I will call and see you
If I find the goods for sale
Allen or Hampshire County I
will sell or destroy them at once at all hazards—I will go to Philadelphia tomorrow
to make some disbursements of funds but will stay nothing to any one
This about the matter I will
learn that part for you
They are determined to defeat them

James M. Slattery
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOOK MARKS</th>
<th>NO. OF CARDS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author's line</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Patman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Bish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Z. and others</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report for</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indianapolis Conspiracy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NA Box 33
2 of 2
Judge Advocates Office
Dept. of the Ohio and Tennessee Dept.
Indianapolis, Ind. 20th Sept. 1862

Brenett, F. S. Major
Judge Advocate Dept. O. & T. Dept.

Asks authority to employ two (2) Reporters
in addition, S. Pitman and W. E. Breyer
at trial before military commission of
N. A. Dodd.

L. A. W.  

Rec'd  O. A.  21st Sept. 1862
Judge Advocate's Office,
Department of the Ohio and Northern Department.

Indianapolis, Sept 20th 1861.

Capt. And. E. Kemper
A. A. Lmt.

Sir,

I have the honor to request that during the trial of Jno. B. Dowd before the Military Commission now in Session in this City composed of S. C. No 179. and an order may be issued authorizing me to employ an additional reporter to take the testimony in said case. It will be great economy of both time and money to the Court.

I desire to employ Benn. Reiman Esq. and William S. Tuck as reporters on the Court.

Oly Keeley

Capt. O. C. L. Sargent

Ret. D. M. McCafferty
Judge Amt 1st Dist.
Judge Adm.
Office Louisville City Railway Company.
Louisville Ky July 18, 1864

Boyle J. T.

Asks examination and orders in regard to tobacco of精品Chase 305 W. York
acted at Denver Town by L. J. Kane
and kept at Evansville by Capt. Sherman

2 of those

C. T.

Red O. J. 5th July 1864
B. Frimel
E. W. Wannenmacher

Hoch, nahmen Kommandos

- - -

Sie präparieren die Korrespondenzen

Die Koffer wurden sofort zu den
er Postämtern gebracht...
OFFICE LOUISVILLE CITY RAILWAY COMPANY.

Louisville, Ky., 6 Sept. 1864.

Mr. A. P. Strong

Corydon, Ind.

I beg leave to request that you will inform one of my agents in relation to the 250 bales of tobacco belonging to Messrs. Brown & Co., at Corydon, and shipped to Capt. Sherman at New Orleans.

I move the inquiry, General, of whether charges for transportation to New Orleans should not be assigned to the farmer, if the tobacco was wrongfully taken, and more especially, as the parties have suffered injury by detention of their tobacco. It is needless for me to mention two of the obvious principles of law and equity, applicable to this case, to me at this moment or yours.

Myself as a jurist, and distinguished as one of the Supreme Judges of your State. I only...
the matter for your consideration and act upon
and shall cheerfully abide your decision.
If you have lived from this standpoint
I will be glad to be informed of the course
you will pursue.

I am in my respectfully,
Your OLD friend,

[Signature]
Indianapolis Post of
Sept. 6th, 1864

C. W. Dodd

W. M. Harrison.

Stark-Evergreen Township

confined by order of Court that

are held for

any

infractions of the

United States or the laws of

Indiana, and request that they be

transferred to the custody of the

Civil Authorities for trial.

One Enclosure.

2 or more

C. W.
Government Building
Indianapolis, Sept. 6th, 1864

Wm. Earl Albin & Son
Cis Dist of Indiana

Sir,

Finding ourselves prisoners and held by your orders, without being advised of what charges have been or will be preferred against me, we address you. If we are charged with any
infractions of the laws of the United States or of the State of Indiana, or State in which the Courts of the County are situated and in the full exercise of all their
powers, we respectfully request as citizens of Indiana, that we be transferred to the custody of the Civil Authorities for speedy trial upon
proper presentment or indictment, a right guaranteed to every citizen by
the Constitution of the United States.

Respectfully yours, H. H. Dodell.

W. H. Harrison.
Government Building
Indianapolis Sept. 6, 1864

Maj. Genl. Abner E. Moody
Com. Bty. of
Indiana

To

Finding ourselves
prisoners and held by your order, without
being advised of what charges have been
or will be preferred against us as defendants.

If we are charged with any infractions
of the laws of the United States, or of the State
of Indiana, a State in which the Army of
this Country are unarmistuted and in the full
exercise of all their powers, we respectfully
request as Citizens of Indiana, that we
be transmitted to the custody of the Civil
Authority, for trial and punishment or indictment, a right guaranteed to every citizen by
the Constitution of the United States.

Respectfully yours,

A.L. Goodwin
States that it is a well known fact that 1/3 of the drafted men of Clarendale Co. are 18 they
are 25 in service of A.D. An effort is now being made to fill the quota to be by votes.
I have enlisted 75 of whom are 18, their plans appear to be, first to get the
people's bounty 2 to 5 hundred dollars, be accepted and then escape alone or en
quadrille to Canada, or wait until they get over the Ohio river and then steal
away from their Combs, & join the Big
Guarantees, or Rebel Marauders. or, in
the event of failure from being too closely
patched or guarded, they whenever
brought near enough to the enemy, to make
the sign of the "Order" all go over to him
in a band.
Their leader is Joon Martin and
From Atkes is to be an acting officer.
The leaders of the plot are J. Atkes
Jr., Ben R. Atkes, Nancy McGill, Geo
Woodfield, Ben. Wilson, J.W. Pierce, Ben
H. Pierce, & J. Everett, & Jesse Jenkins.

Respectfully referred to
for his information and action.

By direction of the
Secretary of War.

James A. Garfield
Gener. Marshal Genl.

Head Quarters Northern Dept.
Cincinnati Oct. 7th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Major
General Henry Comdg. Dist. of
Ohio for his information and
action.

By Command.

Maj. Earl Hooker

O'Halloran

CH. H. W.

I beg of you to look into the matter speedily, for sure as fate, this thing will be consummated or not contracted, or in some way frustrated. The 'Informer' will give you the names of all in the plot, here, if required.

Yours in haste,

A. J. Oyer

Office A. & P. M. Seal

Indianapolis, Sept. 28, 1854.


A. J. Oyer, Col.
A. P. M. Seal
Post Office Dept.
Indianapolis, Ind.

Dear Sir,

It is a well known fact that 1/4 of the drafted men of Crownville Township, Putnam Co., are oath-bound d. L. I., whereas an effort is now being made to fill the quota of 50 by volunteers. 33 have enlisted, 2/3 of whom are d. L. I. Late on Saturday night (last) a cold blooded, hellish plot was discovered to assist him, constructed by these friends in human shape. Their plans seem to be threefold, first to get the people's bounty of 2 to 3 hundred dollars by acceptance, then escape singly, or in squads to Canada, or wait till they get over the Ohio River, then steal away from their commands, join the Ky. Guerrillists, or Rebel marauders, or, in the event of failure, from being too closely watched, to get away, then when ever brought near, to make the sign of the
H. D. 631 (Col. M. L. Eul.) 1864,

I beg of you to look into the matter specifically for sure as fate this treason will be convicted if not counteracted or in some way frustrated. The informer will give you the names of all in the plot, hereof required.

Yours in haste.

H. G. Dyer m.r.

Office Col. P.M. Eul.

Minneapolis, Sept. 28, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Genl.

James E. W. Proctor Eul for

his information.

J. H. Jones, W.O.

Col. P.M. Eul.
To Mr. Joseph Jr.

Stated that he this day forwards
George Williams to identify Quantrill
3 times I advance Williams ten dollars
($10) this bring no secret service fund at
this office, and also furnishes transpor-
tation to go and return

2 or more

Bills

Read D. J. 14th Sept. 1864
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
Office of Provost Marshal General,  
St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1864

Maj. Gen. A. P. Hovey,  
Comd. Military Dist. 36.

By direction of the Maj. Gen. I forward this day to 
report to Gen. T. J. Williams, who 
is well acquainted with Quantrill.

This office not being provided 
with a decent conveyance I have 
myself advanced Williams funds 
to buy his expenses, which I respect. 
I fully request they be returned to me. 

It would be preferable to give Wil- 
liams an opportunity to identify the 
man without his knowing that Williams 
was present for that purpose.
Transportation has been furnished to William to ARRIVING at return to Filling.

Very respectfully,

Joseph Van J.
Ass. Ro. Mar Ed.
(1/3)
Office of Whig and Republican,
Whig Building, No. 33 Fourth Street,

Quincy, Ill., Sept. 27, 1864.

M. H. Potter, A.A.G.

This enclosed Adot. has been published two weeks, and numerous copies of our paper sent at the time. I will forward receipt upon the return of vouchers. If you send them, or will receipt the enclosed bill of $250 you may wish.

Respectfully,
Jas. J. Langdon

[Signature]
Sept. 12, 1860.

Miller Dan. M. P. MV.
John B. Miller and.

Ask a permit to sell

per the 7th.

Refer to C. Phillips,

Lind Paper Co.
Jonesboro, Ill.
Sept. 12, 1864.

Gen. H. C. Rea,
Comiss. of Mil.

Dear Sir,

If it be not contrary to your orders and wishes we would like to obtain a "permit" to sell ammunition to the citizens of this country.

For a guarantee of our loyalty and fidelity to the Union and our country, can we refer you to U. S. Marshal L. L. Phillips.

Very Respectfully,

Davis H. Miller, P.M.
John B. Miller, Asst.
Orange, Cal., Oct. 20, 1864

Hood, Char: It.

Certificate as to the loyalty of Mr. J. L. Bell, one of his partners, states that none of the dealers and creditors are known to them and that he does not know whether they have been placed in a more favorable position than them.

[Signature]

2407

2015
Onaya, Ills.
Sept. 2nd / 64

Genl. Paine

Dear Sir,

Yours of the 31st day reached me. In reply I have to say that Mr. Webb bears the reputation of a reliable loyal man in this community. He votes Union, but never meddles in politics by word or deed otherwise.

Allow me to suggest that there are several other merchants in this place as loyal as he, who are accustomed to deal in ammunition, and I know of no reason why he should be placed in a more favorable position in this regard than the other merchants.

Very truly yours,

Thos. H. Wood

P.S. The partner of Mr. Webb is a good Union man—He has lost one son in the army, and one in the navy and has a third now in the field—
Chicago, IL
Sept 18, 1861

[Handwritten text in cursive]

[Signature]

[Handwritten note:]

Rev. S W. [incomplete]
Depot Quartermaster's Office,

Chicago, Ills., Sept 15th 1864

My dear Gent.

I've got T. Allen to one of the best of my oligens and stuck the loyal.

Anyer frighten some like us (you may not find), note he scored and I commend him to your family.

My wife, Cord. Philip

Capt. Dept. Gr
Chicago Sept 15th 69

Mr. Dear Bishop,

Please find letter from Capt. Roper who is a personal friend of Gen. Wayne and other sources which Gen. Wayne will no doubt think insufficient. If not, I can get more. These facts are all well known to Gen. Gates if not by Gen. Wayne. Please have the Forms Specify Rifles and Revolvers particularly. An early attention to this will oblige as my business in that line is entirely obviated.

Yours Truly,

E. J. Ashley
Chicago, Sept. 15, 1804

To Gen. Albert E. Wayne
Springfield, Ill.

We, the undersigned, having known Mr. Geo. J. Abell for several years, consider him for his loyalty and integrity, and any temper greater than his, if you will be pleased to pass them strictly as personal

R. M. Rough
Chap. C. Penn. and
Di. Pitts

Capt. Tazewell
W. N. Welsh
Col.
Jacksonville 11622
Sept 16th 1863

Daley & Co.

Send list of arms over
inwards the next shipped
from Cincinnati.

Ask information as to
whom a permit will hand
be returned, every time
they meet any thing of the kind
shipped or whether a general
permit can be granted.

G. W. T.

Received Sept 19th 1863
Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 16, 1861

Capt. Geo. W. Bate, A.T.A.G.
Springfield

In compliance

with your request we give you
a copy of the five arms we
wish transferred at this time.

Will we have to apply for
a permit every time we wish to
purchase; or will you grant a
general permit?

Yours truly,
B. J. Beesley

We wish to transport from Cincinnati
6 Smith & Wesson Revolvers
6 Manhattans
2½ lb. Cartridges
1 Doz. Holster & Belt

B. J. Beesley
Frederick S. Lee

Illinois, September 3, 1864

Sirs,

I wish to obtain permission to sell rum to soldiers at our store located in Centreville, in this county. There are many there who wish to buy. I am a loyal citizen. I am a honest man under the name of J.B. Batcheller.

Post Master, Illinois

Post Master is the Post Master of this place.

Sgd. J.B. Pain
State that they rendered their bill for printing since Order No. 53, Alford's, and that it has been only referred to Washington for final approval.

[Signature]

Bkt
C. E. Carter  
Springfield  
Sir,  

Enclosed is my bill for pub.  
Genl. Ord. No. 55 to Genl. Bain  
Same time since I understood  
from C. H. James Campbell that same has been forwarded  
and duly approved to Washington for final approval.

Yours truly,  

[Signature]  
Peter Phillips  
[Signature]
Recommends Pindar, as being worthy, capable, and that a further statement be sent forth in
Hodges Diet of War.
Alton Illinois Sept 7, 1864

Sir:
I have the honor to recommend
Henry Shively, 7th U.S. of Alton, an undoubted loyal
citizen, and high minded President to business men;
striving to receive a permit to sell provender. I would
ask that such favor be granted them.

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

H. H. Abbott

Alton, Ill. 12th Diet, Aug.
Knapp Johnston

Said's that he makes to buy a Rifle for the protection of Sassafras Run in Monomoy Township, Kenosha County, Wis.

Enclosed certificate as fraudulently forged.

William Weber & Co.
also my sign by James H.
Berrys & Brothers.

[Signature]

[Firearm]

Received the 23rd of Oct. 1873.
Chicago Sept. 16th 1864

Genl. Daniel

Dear Sir

While in this city I desired purchasing for my own use a hunting rifle & called on Capt. Jones 
Proctor Marshall to get a permit to buy one. He said his orders were that it could only 
be purchased. The purchase of such goods requires one to go to 
Ontario & Meigs' house to the 
camp among the Chippewa Indians. 
The citizens have come fears of the In 
dians as they have the emaciated 
and white men who were looking for 
the land on the divide between the 
St. Croix & Red Cedar Rivers. I desire
The gun for the purpose of hunting & more as a protection for myself & family should the Indians show further hostility. If you can consistently grant me the permit to purchase a rifle you will greatly oblige.

Yours respectfully,

John H. Knapp

Therman House

Chicago

I am acquainted with Mr. Knapp & assure his object in obtaining the Two Arms attended to as he states. Of his Loyalty & good deeds.

Weber Williams 1870
10 12 74 Lake St

Mr. Knapp resides at Menomonie, Wis.
and wishes a rifle for the purpose stated. We hope you will issue a permit for his benefit. He is one of the Royal Stable Men of Wisconsin. A true Power dining in Chicago.
Chicago July 17th 1862

Sept. 1, 1862

Saffing Smith

Ask of Mr. Grant to send a box of powder from 
Mills in New York to 
John in Chicago.

Reply to J. & J.

Bunny of Springfield Ill.
Chicago Sept 7th 1864
Brigadier Gen Hulbert E. Poole
Military Commander District Illinois
Springfield Ill.

We are shipping some three or four car loads of powder per month from our mills at Saugeties New York to this city. We ship by river to Troy thence by rail to this city. We have just applied to Col Scott for permits to do so and he let us he has no authority to issue them. Will you delegate authority to Col Scott or will you grant us permits yourself? We now have a car load awaiting shipment and would like a permit for same. Our friend T N Bunn of Springfield Ill. can afford you any information regarding our loyalty.

Yours Respectfully

[Signature]
I am requested by Mr. J. Hitzell & Co. of Bunker Hill to enquire application for their coals. 

[Signature]

[Date: 20th Oct. 1870]
Alton, Madison Co., Dec 1, 1864

Sir W. E. Payne
Springfield

Sir,

I am requested by Messrs. J. & H. P. & Co. of Bunker Hill to enclose the within application to you and to thank you for their loyalty.

I believe the gentlemen composing the firm to be entirely loyal and reliable.

Respectfully yours,
N. O. Siagg
Collector
12th Dist. Illinois
J. Hetzel & Co.,

Dealers in

Hardware, Agricultural Implements and Machinery.

Bunker Hill, Ill., Aug. 31st, 1864

Dear Sir,

We would like to permit to sell arms and ammunition, having been engaged in it, we have them on hand at present.

In these times, when marauding parties are running through the state, stealing horses, shooting men, we think it important that every loyal man should be armed under these circumstances. we ask for a permit.

Respectfully,

J. Hetzel & Co.
Sept 6 11629

Eits.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., September 29, 1864.

Col. John H. Tyler.
Capt. Bruller
Hannibal, Mo.

Col.,

I. Enclose herewith,

subpoenas for

Miss Morton, Monticello, Lewis Co., Mo.
George W. Allister, Monticello, Lewis Co., Mo.
John Revins, Thomas west of Canton
Lewis Co., etc.,

which I desire to have served promptly
and then returned to this Office.

Very Yours Respectfully

[Signature]

[Seal]
Col. Tyler,

Otoe Mar

Hannibal, Mo.

Sirs,

Allow me to introduce to your acquaintance, Mr. R. R. Paulaudy, now, who will state, under the powers here given to you, your appearance to the interests of the person whose interests are in your hands. In behalf of Mr. R. R. Burton, as the interest, touching the ownership of the land in question, you will find pleasure in endorsing this message to you by Judge Leha,

R. E. Anderson
Attorney at Law
Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri

Palmyra, Mo., Sept. 17, 1864
These articles as from
of long acquaintance
whom integrity and
uprightness have never
been questioned in this
Community.

I refer you to Mr.
Robinson and Mr.
Sheppard as my
loyalty and value of
my endorsement.

Your obedient

W. G. Audiena
Sept 6th 1831

To Mr. Anderson

I am indisposed to write, but I am every way disposed to assist you as much as I can. The appointment made at Westbury has been revoked. There has been an application for me at Lerwick. Please take so much for the same.

The appointment of Westbury is in the hands of Mr. G. J. Land.

Very truly, Col. Sneyd.
Hamilton Feb
Sep. 1864

Col. Don-

I wrote to Gen. Field asking him to recommend me for the Position of District Par. Now which he did and my application has gone forward long since I suppose they do not wish me to have the position. I shall say no more about it but hope a good and worthy man may be the recipient of the position.

I will send you a check for Sixty Dollars pretty soon. I will also send you some money.

I want a detective appointed for the special purpose of acting for me at Deering and at Canton. These will you please have the matter attended to. I have recommended a man named Cherrickson because he is acquainted with many country and is honest. Please answer—Very respectfully

[Signature]

July 5th 1864
Cincinnati, Ohio,
September 26th, 1861

To the Hon. John C. Casper, Judge Advocate

This returns that the rebel prisoners, Prisoner Master and James Lee, at length have been tried, and
condemned, for their抗拒。They will be tried soon
and the issue of the trial as speedily as the attendance of
the jury can be procured.

(One signature)
Respectfully referred to
Col. J. P. Richardson,
Camp Chase, who will proceed
and the within named
Prisoners to Cincinnati
under proper guard
and return to Major
H. L. Frame, Judge
Advoate, for Ohio.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Heinrici

Columbus, O., Sept. 27th, 1864.
Dear Sir, U.S. Forces,  
Camp Shan Clary  
Oct 4, 1864  

Respectfully returned with information that  
Corncr W. Masters  
PRIVATE 6th Ky Cav.  
(Rebel) is a prisoner of  
War at this Post and  
was received from City  
C. Aug 25, 1864.  

Yano Lee is not an  
Inmate of the Prison  
at this Post.  

W. F. Richardson  
Capt 25 V.V.C.  
Command Post
Cincinnati, Ohio
September 20th

Captain:

I am directed by Major W. L. Burrell, Judge Advocate of the D.O. I. D. to request you to send to this place for trial before the Military Commission now in session in this city, Simon Martin and Juan Lee, rebel prisoners now at Camp Chase Ohio.

These cases have been referred to me for trial, the papers and lists of witnesses are in my possession and I will try them as soon as they arrive or as soon thereafter as the attendance of the witnesses can be procured.

Respectfully,

Captain W. H. Potter
Assistant Adjutant General, Obedient-Lient, Northern Department.

[Signature]

Your Most Obedient Servant,

Judge Advocate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>某年月日</th>
<th>某件名</th>
<th>内容</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1月1日</td>
<td>件名1</td>
<td>内容1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2月2日</td>
<td>件名2</td>
<td>内容2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3月3日</td>
<td>件名3</td>
<td>内容3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4月4日</td>
<td>件名4</td>
<td>内容4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5月5日</td>
<td>件名5</td>
<td>内容5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6月6日</td>
<td>件名6</td>
<td>内容6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7月7日</td>
<td>件名7</td>
<td>内容7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8月8日</td>
<td>件名8</td>
<td>内容8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9月9日</td>
<td>件名9</td>
<td>内容9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10月10日</td>
<td>件名10</td>
<td>内容10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

注：
- 件名：待办事项或需要跟进的事项。
- 内容：件名的详细说明或任务描述。
The two names as given in your telegram, Connel Mastin & Land, cannot be found in the rolls. It was not a mistake.

O.F. Hoffman
Respectfully reports concerning the seizure of arms & ammunition from the steamer J. Mosher & Indianapolis, Sept. 29th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to C. S. Potter, Capt. and A. A. G.

Z. & more.

Rec'd G. S. 30th Sept. 1864.
Headquarters Post Commander.

Indianapolis, Ind. Sept. 30th, 1864

Captain A. B. Kemper

W. A. Gay

Captain,

I have the honor to report that upon receiving information yesterday from Mr. Rodger, that arms had been sold without license at the firm of J. Mosher & Co. Clothing dealers, on Washington street, I directed the Provost Marshal to seize all the arms and ammunition in the establishment and close it up.

The following articles were accordingly seized viz:-

Four (4) revolvers
Shells (26) Boxes Metallic Cartridges

Two revolvers that had been sold by these parties were also taken, and the proprietor required to refund the purchase money to the recievers who had made the purchase. The store was permitted to be opened again this morning. The articles above specified are now in the possession of the Provost Marshal.

I am, Captain, Very Respectfully re

A. W. Wheeler

Capt. 9th Indiana Regt.
Ordnance Office
Springfield, Ill., January 25th, 1863.

Respectfully refer to Brig. Gen. Sandborn Commissary, Dis. of Ills., with a request that
Albert C. Patterson be ordered to remove the arms mentioned in the Bowen telegram immediately.

Respectfully,

[Signature]
Asst. Ad. Q.M. Off.
Head Quarters, 1st I. M. O.  30th March, 1864

Office Surmt. Marshal
Springfield, December 17th 1864

Know all men by these presents: That I, Albert S. Sauborn, of Boone County, and State of Missouri, as principal; and Charles B. Owen, of Boone County, State of Missouri, as security, am held and firmly bound unto the United States of America in the Sum of Thirty Hundred Dollars for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind unto ourselves, our heirs and assigns, firmly by these presents, sealed, signed our seals, and dated, the Twenty-first day of December, 1864.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Albert S. Sauborn was the day second, fifteen (15) days of Government service, when condition that he return in seven days to be returned to the United States the said army wherein directed by the Commanding Officer of the 23rd of Missouri to do. Now if the said Albert S. Sauborn shall comply with the above requirement, according to the said orders, then the obligation shall in like manner to remain in full force and effect.

Witnesses:  
Albert S. Owen  
J. C. Owen  
Charles B. Owen
Receipt from Col. L. C. Oglesby 6th
Office at Springfield One the following
Orms to be used in defense of the
Federal Union,

The first Orms to be delivered to
the United States Government to
the Commanding Officer of the West Div
Mr. Do direct one for the fulfillment
of which promise I have filed a
bent in the Sum of Five Hundred
Dollars

(15) Orms
(20) Ten Springfield .44 Cal
(12) Four .44, May 20
(1) One Christian Rifle

Albert J. Patterson
L.A. (Thos. A. Wright) 1835
21st Nov. 1835
H. H. 34th (29th of Dec.) 1835
H. E. (25th of Dec.) 1835

Agde

That a permit or discharge of a lot of Residue & ammunition be given

Bills

Recd. H. J. 1836
Pittsfield  III
11 Sept 1864

Gen. H E Paine
Springfield III
Dr Sir

We beg to represent to you that we as general merchant
have been in the habit of keeping Revolvers and
Ammunition in small quantities

We would respectfully ask of you permission to dispose of what we have on hand to our regular customers in limited quantities if consistent with the duties of your office.

Yours Truly

[Signature]
Ask whether they can reel lead, shot, or oak without conflicting with Earl Grey's order.
Manchester, Scott Co., Ill.
Oct 20, 1864.

My Gen. Irvine,
County District of Illinois.

Sir:

Does Gen. Kenan's recent Order in reference to sale of arms, &c., prohibit dealers from selling lead, shot, or caps? We can see nothing in the Order forbidding sale of anything save fire-arm and powder.

May not the latter be sold in small quantities for sporting purposes?

We have the honor to be,
Yours Oft, Servts.

Edward R. Robinson.
Honorable Mr. B. Coon
Boone Marshall

March 07, 1842

Dear Sir,

April 11th. Evening. That was perpetuated in our quiet little village, one of the most bold foraging
Bengals of our Committee in the North West. Our good Lieutenant
was entered by fire—This Prussian
opened in the wooded forst May 1834.

I quote a large amount of money taken from the
widow of our great city, that Prussian are
of little account in the hands of
Dr. Lang. We therefore humbly
urgently request, that you will
kindly lend us your deacon, Rev.
Dr. Daniel Grove, of Springfield,
that we may petition of E. B. Brown
No. 20, Market street, Chicago.
Dear Mr. President,

I am writing to inform you of an urgent matter. I have reason to believe that an important document pertaining to the American Express Company needs to be attended to immediately. As such, I am respectfully requesting your attention to this matter.

We are not being properly informed about the status of this document and would appreciate your prompt action in this regard.

Please let us know if there are any changes to be made in the process. We will forward the same to you without delay.

Very truly,

[Signature]

[Date: 25th, 15:1864]
Bloomington, Sept 26th

Gen H C Paris

Dear Sir,

I notice an order prohibiting the sale of
fire arms without a permit
from Local Boards.

I have adhered strictly
to the conditions of the order
since its issue.

Our business in shot
guns revolvers &c is of
considerable amount
at this season and this
order will put us to
considerable loss.

Can you give us a
permit to sell under

certain restrictions. I think that the inhabitants

in this section are strictly
Loyal and the sale
of arms here would
be no case cause an
allegation as we know
the Baltic will whom
we sell to.

If you can connect
him as a inerict
you will confer a great
favour upon
Your humble Serts

Cola Tribus & Co

He would refer you to
McClue, Holda & Co
Bankus, here as to our
Standing & Co
Request to permit to keep and transport firearms and ammunition for shooting purposes.
Until 1843, this is in charge of Provo Marshals.
Brigadier General Price

Commander of District

Sir,

Having received information that one has deemed it necessary to direct themselves to you in order to get permit for selling arms, ammunition, etc., in accordance with late instructions of Gen. Henthorn, man (as appears in late papers) we would like to receive information how to proceed to get such permit. We understand that you issue these late, not aware under what conditions are applied here at Provost Marshal Office for a paper of recommendation (say Rancher of Holabird) but he told us that he had received no instructions nor orders on that point and therefore could not give any.

Would you be kind enough, either to give us the permit or tell us what steps to take in order to procure one?

Hunting season now being on and one daily dealers in that line, we are heavy toilers by our business being brought to a stop, houses in the East say they cannot fill orders that are
gan for Shotguns etc. more than
six weeks ago.
Please advise us what to do and
believe us loyally yours
J. C. Rockstung

[Signature]
Circa November 11640
Conducted on 21st Sept 1874
Capt. John 12th
Central Ill. Nat. Guard Unit of

Maj. Henry Jones Capt. Cavalry

(2 Enclosures)

Submits report of assessment
made, as accordance with the
graphic plan of Maj. E. Pearsar
upon the Rebel Sympathies of
Jefferson township, Jewel as 1874
states that the full account of
damage $2,000 estimated, $1,014.00
has been collected.

REC'D. SEP 15 1874
Handwritten on back: PM Sept 1874
On file,

Williams Dick, Counsel

 accommodate the 13th of
respectfully refers to Maj. O.
Oliver and Capt. Jeff
Dept. of the Mo. with copy of
parts of 197 A.D. from
their said quarters

E. L. Proctor

S. T. W.

Replied to Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis. Sept. 17th

Seventy-three returned by Capt. Gen.
St. Louis, County Court. Cont.
with the approval of the Major
General Commanding

By order of

Maj. Gen. Rockwell

I. B. Bennett

Head-Quarters, Central District, Missouri,
OFFICE CHIEF OF CAVALRY.
Warrensburg
Jefferson City, Mo., September 23rd, 1864

Brig. Gen. E. P. Brown
Commanding Dist. Central Mo.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following Report.

In obedience to telegram received from Gen. Pleasanton, enemy's Dist. sent. Mo., dated Warrensburg, Mo. Aug. 21st, 1864, I with the aid of Capt. J. A. Crawford & Capt. S. Bein, 7th Artillery, made out a List of Damages incurred by Parillas at the town of Frankfort Mo., as per Enclosure marked A, amounting to the sum of $16,000.00, and a List of damages assessed against Rebel Sympathizers of Jefferson Township, Saline County Mo. showing the Valuation of Real Estate and Personal Property, and the Amounts assessed against each one, amounting to a total of $10,148.00 as per enclosure B.

I have the honor to further state that all of this Sum has been collected as follows:

In U.S. Treasury Notes $18,510.00
In Check upon St. Louis $564.00
Total $19,074.00

Amount of $11 Receipt on Check 1.25

Total in hand $18,012.75
Of this Amount $11,283.00 have been deposited with Ridges \\
& Mitchell, Bankers at Livingston, N.Y., and the bal. \\
gage of $6,297.00 is in my hands in U.S. Treasury Notes. \\
The Amount deposited, I have checked for, and the entire \\
Amount will be subject to your orders in a few days. I am, Sir \\

Very respectfully, \\
Your Obed. \\

Resg. Steel \\
Resg. & Sheriff of Larke.
Arrangement List

Against Col. Leagues of Jefferson County, Saline Co., Mo.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>5-31</th>
<th>6-30</th>
<th>7-1</th>
<th>7-2</th>
<th>7-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Locke, Powell</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>5300</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Davison</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>5200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M. Davison</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>7300</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>7801</td>
<td>9205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Ruff</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Bucho</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>6520</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Land</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>2200</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Wheeler</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Thompson</td>
<td>1377</td>
<td>1377</td>
<td>1049</td>
<td>2380</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relph. Peckman</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2700</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Brightnell</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. P. Revell</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Revell</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>1300</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. S. Revell</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>2050</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Davisburg</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lyon</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>2160</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Cochran</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>3300</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Pendleton</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>3200</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>2400</td>
<td>3000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Sellers</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. E. Richardson</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Watson</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>2600</td>
<td>4600</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. D. Moore</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D. Lucas</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>1700</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson Christian</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Hoope</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>5800</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Sanford</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>4400</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Saltmars...</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>6200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Norvell</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>3200</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co. Hill</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>3500</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. W. Wheeler</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Wolfish</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Lane</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>2800</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Richardson</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>3200</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Williams</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. B. Gueen</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>3200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. H. Thompson</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>2500</td>
<td>1050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Humphrey</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>4300</td>
<td>1700</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. B. Kieff</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>3600</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Gilliam</td>
<td>3120</td>
<td>3120</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>3685</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. G. Billiam</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Williams</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>5700</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. B. Smith</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. Ayres</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>2600</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Youngs</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>2600</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$38</td>
<td>$7300</td>
<td>$1400</td>
<td>Dolly $304.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. Reindeer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. P. Oren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.T. Kickstarter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. J. Diana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>$1604.00</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Henry Saffy,

Surveyor and Clerk of Lands D. & M. Co. (Hand)

Harris, Ke. Grand Jury

First Annual C. of E. 1973

Robert S. O'Brien

D. J. Co. T. O. Carly 1982
SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 197

5. Major Henry Sneed, Chief of Law.
   A large list of names has been presented by the
   several parties who have sustained damages
   as per report of the Board of Officers, of which
   Major Sneed is President. The amount
   assessed against and collected from the
   rebel sympathizers of Jefferson Township, Saline
   County, Mo.

By order of Brigadier General BROWN,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.
6/78. А. И. Г. Е. О. Е. 1238 г.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Property Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fred Klippe</td>
<td>Store House &amp; Dwelling House</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Littell</td>
<td>Dwelling, Store &amp; Mill</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis E. Doffin</td>
<td>Dwelling &amp; Store</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. H. Dickson</td>
<td>Mill &amp; Dwelling</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. G. Doffin</td>
<td>Dwelling, Mill &amp; Store</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Doffin</td>
<td>Mill &amp; Dwelling</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. McNair</td>
<td>Dwelling &amp; Mill</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. Stanford</td>
<td>Dwelling &amp; Mill</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Hough</td>
<td>Mill &amp; Dwelling</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Custer</td>
<td>Mill &amp; Dwelling</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $71,500
CAMPBELL, N. Eyr.

Reports acts of a detachment of my Militia under the Command of Lt. Col. Hinder 2d day more while at or near Richmondy, or or about the 27th of July 1861.
Mayor O. O. Crain
Erecting Department

Campbell & Co.

Report act of a detailed
ment of this article, as a
Killer 2d long since

July 1874

J. C.
St. Louis, Sept. 14th, 1864

Respectfully referred to Lt. Col. Miller with instructions to return the money to the men and arrest andifer,charges against whoever took it. Also to restore the horse whose reasonably good evidence of loyalty is exhibited.

Also to report why this raid was made out of the District and Department.

By order of,

Gen. Gov. Cuming

[Signature]

H. Hannocks
Sarach Lewis Murphy

Major U.S. Grant

Department Missouri

Sir:

On or about the 27th July, a detachment of the Missouri Militia under command of St. Joe Miller (now stationed at Cape Girardeau) were ordered out from St. Louis into Kentucky on Gunboat 57, and seized the following described property:

A. M. Dixon —— 7 Horses

A. E. Sibley —— 2

T. Davis —— 2

A. Baker —— 1

W. Estabrook —— 1

This Brigade —— 2

T. C. Harwell —— 2

To Campbell —— 3

The party also seized $14,780 in money from T. C. Campbell; $20,82 from Mr. Craig; $1000 from Mr. Walker, together with Saddles, Clothing, etc., amounting in value to something near $4,000. The property was not of a character to benefit Government crops or taxes from peaceful, loyal citizens. Information to the above Citizens of Kentucky, they can be given. Your People and Your Senate refused to take cognizance on account of its being as good a Department as I am authorized by these Citizens to submit the above statement and ask your Consideration. The company at the time of the Detention were stationed at New London. The

T. C. Campbell
Head Quarters 2d Sub-District of St. Louis District,

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Sept. 21st 1864.

Sirs:

I have the honor to make the following report as referred to this court as reported by Mr. Campbell, Surgeon. The inspection was ordered by Col. Bob Burns and put under the command of Lieut. Burnett. The inspection was made by Lieuts. Robert and Lieut. John Rice and as well as the other persons. I have heard nothing committed to me on that inspection. I failed to hear of these afterwards. Lieut. Burnett made his report to Col. Bob Burns. Not being in command of the court, I must order you to Lieut. Rice for further particulars as Lieut. Burnett is out of service.

I am, Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Citizens

James Johnson
Alex. Harris

Make statement as to quantities of oats alleged to have been taken from them by certain member of the 2nd Arkansas Cavalry.
Respectfully referred to Col. Jos. E. Bailey. Comdy. 27th. for his information. He will examine into the facts in the case. This paper will be returned with his report enclosed herewith.

John E. Phillips,
Col. 27th. Cal. Inf.
James Auldyston

The second arance
volunteers cavalry
taken from me fifteen
hundred hogs of oats
fire which they only
received me for 49 shillings.

Alexander Hall

The second arance
volunteers cavalry taken
from me 17. Leonard Stink
of my 20 horse which the
only receipts me five thirty
one delfs and fifty pence.
Respectfully referred to
love Joseph Darnell, Jr.
Mr. Hon. Gent.
Chas. B. O'Brien
Mayor Provost Marshall

B. O.
St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 21, 1864

[Signature]

Baker J. N.
[Signature]

[Handwritten text]

Request that Oylar & Keinell proceed in
Pnt. E. & send Lowe to Kepke's to
await preliminary
Trial

J. F. M. Sept. 22, 1864
Holland

[Signature]

[Handwritten text]
Head Quarters, Post of Saint Louis,
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 24, 1862.

Capt. C.S. Kales
Brig. Gen. Marshall
St. Louis, District.

I have the honor to request that Citizens John Styles & Amosan Kendell arrested on charge of harboring Guerrillas, and now confined in the Prison Guard House, be sent to Vicksburg Strict Prison until their cases can be considered.

Very Respectfully,
B. H. Baker
Acting Gen.

[Signature]

P.S. Date:
10th Missouri
Baker J. H.
Col Oundy Park

Says that certain
prisoners be confined
in prison, with said
females during the day.
James McKeen
St Louis
Baltic Prize
Mr R. Locke

In care

Ste No 280 Sept 21/4
Holland
Head Quarters, Post of Saint Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1862

Col. Joseph Davis

1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Dept. of the Miss.

I have the honor to request that the three persons named in your order dated the 10th inst. be committed to

Guardian Serial Prison, I will send you papers in their case during the day.

Very Respectfully,

Your Tr. Res.,

J. B. Fearon Col.

Major, 1st Reg.,

Commanding.
Jonesborough Mo. Sept 17th 1862,

Baker's store

State that on the night of the 12th inst. Eptown Bushwhackers led by Mike Cleve entered the town and robbed there of about $700 worth of goods.

Requests the Gentlemen to make an assessment on three of Mike Pikes friends, who are wealthy authorities.

[Signature]

(Read Alg. de Shubnake Mo. Sept 20th 1862.)
To Brigadier Genl. Scott


Dr. Sir,

On Monday night at 8 o'clock, 2 M., the 12th inst., 16 Authenticers led by Miles Price, rode into our little Village and Robed me of about 7000 worth of Goods.

They made a speech here in which they referred to your notice by that every life and deed taken by them would be retaliated on their friends. Saying that of a hair on a Southern man's head was touched, this would only be an introduction, the bastards known around here already fear these men are under their control more than they fear the Government. And although this same band men in high Hill really an hour before coming here not a soul of that whole town or vicinity stirred out to give the alarm, or we might have been prepared for their coming here. Now are we asked if how is an assessment on three of this Miles Price's friends who are wealthy southerners who must have harbored, fed, & encouraged their fellows for they were known here in a visit to this Miles Price's father, who lives near Redstone, 4 Miles from here, about 2 weeks before this Raid, I have heard some soldiers say that at the time of this visit Miles Price was seen at Hall Felbots & we are bound to infer that his father's family assisted him with arms, etc.
Also another friend or two, who are not
known to harbor or encourage these fellows.
Unless retaliation protects against these
raids we are entirely at the mercy of these
fellows, and must leave the country, we know
directly where this retaliation must be dealt.
In this case, and humbly ask you to
grant to us, and we will share our part
of the responsibility with Bradner. Both
of us have real estate here, and are
responsible men, you refer your request to
that I Edensull, formerly desertor
Edensull, but now I believe is here also to other undergraduates.

Write Respectfully, Baker & Hess
p. A. A. Hess

Post Office address,
Greenville Montgomery Co. Ind.

Sir: Fick -

Mr. A. A. Hess is a reliable man
and is entitled to your consideration
as a citizen and a truly loyal man.

J. H. Robinson
Brussels, Mo.
Sept 8th 1867.

Dr. J. Sward
Jeff. City

Dear Sir,

We desire a permit to ship a barrel of spirits for medical purposes to an army in need of it in our vicinity if you can send us the permit you will oblige.

Yours,

S. Ward

[Signature]

Druggist.

Enclosed please find one dollar to pay charges.

S. S.
New Albany Ind
OAK

J. Reynolds
Capt Ind

Transmit the name of Wm. Jones in Case of Consr of Ind at Ind

$20.00

$0.50
Dear General Sir,

Reg. April 16th, 1864.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 22nd, and to express my opinion that I have collected the names of individuals living at the vicinity of French Lick Springs and some other places from whom I now respectfully can give the information in the matter as follows:

Mr. George Shaffer, at Evan French Lick Springs,

Capt. O. German

Capt. J. Kay

Capt. A. W. M. Williams

Mr. F. J. Davis

Mr. S. E. Gregg

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Geo. W. D. Swann

J. P. Reynolds, Jr.

Capt. 8th, Com. 8th, U. S. Army.
There is no record whatever of such a case in this office; in fact no copy of the order.- This copy has been sent to all the officers in charge. None of whom have any record or recollection of such a case.  

[Signature]

DEPT OF SUSQUEHANNA 1864
Head Quarters,  
Department of the Susquehanna:  
Chambersburg Pa., September 6, 1861.

Harrisburg Pa.

Captains:

I have the honor to inform you, that a communication relative to John D. Landis, and William B. Knack, and others, was referred to your predecessor for his action June 21, 1861. As no report has yet been received, I am instructed to request you to cause an investigation to be made in the case, and also to forward the papers, with a report to this office, with the least practicable delay.

I am, Captains,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Mr. F. Schultz  
Assistant Adjutant General
I am surprised to see you here.

Send this to Mr. Green.

Have you tried to meet him? Yes, twice.
John Adams having being born Eng, he is a citizen of Jackson.
Among her sons in 1863. Not far
one mile of Mr. Dillenger's let
Miss away from the U. I. joining
the Missouri under Capt. Story.

What do you know of Miss
Dillenger homes. John a new
Peck's pretty soon tobacco.
in 1863. I was there joining
the sale & buying some by
the sale come through

Like these letters do it with
patience, more because

11649

[Handwritten notes and signatures]
John X. Adams

Subscribed April 7th and sworn to before the Board of Steet Sept 12th 1864
Char. F. Hilly (Clerk)
Recorder
Col. W. B. C. Commanding
Indianapolis, Ind., 18th Sept., 1864.

Warren A. J.
Col. W. B. C. Commanding Post.

Asks information & papers concerning the following persons:
John Campbell of Jeffersonville, Ind., confined Aug. 30th by order from Maj. W. D. St., on charge of taking recruits from Ind. to Ky. and John Backer, citizen confined Aug. 28th by 2d^2 Carrington's orders to avoid Orders.

one (1) enclosure

Capt. J. F. Davis, Post, Ind., 15th Sept., 1864.

Respectfully returned to
Col. A. J. Warren, W. B. C. Commanding Post, with one enclosure, all the information of these Head Quarters.

Col. Warren will investigate & report on these cases.

By order of

Capt. A. C. Davis

Fort Maj. Gen. Alvin P. Story

Capt. A. C. Davis

Receipt of order

18th Sept., 1864.
Lieutenant

I have the honor to request that information be furnished for the guidance of this Office in the case of:

John Campbell, citizen from Jeffersonville Ind. confined on the 25th of July, by order from Genl. Scott, upon the charge of taking recruits from Indiana to Kentucky—— and

John Blucher citizen, confined by order of Gen'l. Grant, Augt. 15th to await Orders—— If there are any papers relating to the above cases and action has not already been taken on them I would respectfully request that they be sent to this office to enable the proper investigation to be made.

(own)
& and, sir

Very respectfully,

Your Obl. Servt.

A. J. Marsen

Col U.S.R.C. Comdg Post
Adjt. &. Pay Comm:nder
Indianapolis, Ind. 18th Sept. 1864

Warren A. J. Col. T. H.C.
Comd'g Post.

Recommends that Allison Mitchum and Jack Hollow, colored men, confined
of no charge of betraying colored troops to
desert, which they acknowledge, etc., at
their own request, allowed to enlist in
the U. S. service for three (3) years,
accredited to quota of New Albany, Ind.

Adj't, &. Cpt. of Indiana
Indianapolis, Ind. 17th Sept. 1864
Respectfully returned with the
recommendation approv'd.

By order of
 SEN L. Capm. A. A. G.

2 or more

Headquarters Post Commander.

Indiana, Ind., Sept. 13th, 1864.

Captain A. H. Kemper.

A. D. Q. D. R. of Ind. 3.

Captain, C. H. I. D. H. P. H. P.

I have the honor to submit the following statement and recommendation in the cases of Silvanus Whitney and Jack Ketlo. Colored men now in confinement at this place.

The above named men were arrested by Capt. Reynolds, Comdy. Post of New- Albany Ind. to gather with a War Party and charged with enticing colored soldiers to desert from the Vols. and sell themselves as substitutes. That these colored men are guilty of the charge there can be no doubt. The evidence in the case is positive against them and they also acknowledge their guilt, but claim that they were lured into it by others. To avoid a trial they both offer to enlist in the service for three years. I have had them examined by one of the Surgeons of the Post who pronounced them able to perform military duty, I would respectfully recommend that their proposition be accepted, and that
They be proceeded and committed into the War Office, and accredit to New Albany, Ind.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your ob't Servt.

A.C. Worker

Capt. R & C. Navy Dept.
Head-Quarters, Fifth Army Corps,

Sept 29th, 1864

Reg. Gen. Patrick

Commanding

General

By direction of Gen. Geo. Thomas, I have this morning, one of the men from Petersburg yesterday, a man

Wm. Peschel

F. L. Findlay

A. H. Burgess, citizen, Osuander Co

A. H. Baldwin
The undersigned citizens of Monroe county, Missouri, were as you have already been advised appointed by the citizens of Monroe county at a meeting assembled in response to General Order No. 1007, a central committee, for the purpose of keeping you informed in regard to the condition of our county.

We therefore have the honor of submitting the following facts for your consideration, expressing at the same time our regrets that our means of information will not permit us to give a report that would be fuller and more to your satisfaction as well as our own.

We think that there are between eighty and one hundred families scattered in our county, and until this recent event, they have been divided into small groups of eight or ten men, but we believe that they are now trying to concentrate, but for what purpose is more than a matter of conjecture. Our reason for believing that they are
by some representatives of his company, enlisting into the volunteer service for one year, and by the few men who were captured as above, and by some ten or a dozen that are now said to be in the company, we endeavor to do what little service we hold the best we can. Therefore we suggest that you send us some assistance of consistent with the general policy.

In regard to the feeling and sentiments of our citizens, the best way to say that there is a general feeling of sneering for treating all classes, the fear that there is a conflict adverse to the interests of our section of country, of such a nature that the peaceable citizens of all classes will suffer to a greater or less degree, we can truthfully say that a large majority of our people are opposed to the General and would be glad to have the country clean of them. We would therefore suggest General, that when troops are sent here to needs and these lawless men that come to them so that only the guilty be punished, so that some of our citizens who are disposed to be orderly and preserve the peace may find that they have a future.
friends in the Government.

Your own experience in this war has probably led you to observe that the ignorant and uninformed are too apt to think that all irregularities committed by the troops were with the sanction of the Government. We are well aware that the whole community must suffer some or little for the outrages that their "outlaws" may commit in their interest, yet we think that caution ought to be observed so that the guilty are punished and the innocent disturbed as little as possible.

The men who partake of public offices and whose unlawful operations are principally confined to this county are Branch Davis, Mr. Childs, and Maj. Jarvis. They come into the county from the South in the early part of the summer and have recruiters a number of men from this county, and so far as we are able to ascertain their deeds are mostly private, sąp large from fifteen to eighteen years of age, and seldom they are sent recruiting from that shop.
of our citizens.

We are not fully ourselves able to advise what is best to be done by you, but we hope you will be able in a short time to do some service of these hands so that our citizens may enjoy peace and quiet, and more.

I have the honor to be your obedient,

Yours Respectfully,

[Signatures]

After the above was prepared we concluded that you would prefer officers to send it to instead of [signature].
In her power, Mrs. Whitman, her sister states, that she does not agree with the truth,
with her husband.
She is in the Southern Army.
She is willing to take the oath of allegiance.

Santanas Mora
Chief of Salt River.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.

St. Louis, July 9, 1864.
Respectfully referred to Capt.
Frank Eau, C.C. with the
recommendation that these
terrors be ordered to reside
among the west, north and east
of Springfield, Ills.

Luecas Eaton
Mayor and Judge.

M.
Mr. Wm. Mayfield Number 14235

Wm. Mayfield

N. B. Oct. 17th 1864

Miss E. Mayfield

C. W. 1866

Chase: Frederic Backlack

Grated. Examined Sept 9th

Mamador Mayfield says am 16 years old in my mother, father been dead for years and the Command in Rebel Army brother in law had two brother they were killed in Missouri by Mr. belonged to got rainy

was asked any Backlack how many manner do not know any person at our house the day I was arrested had started to go from and to Appleby my aunts Jos. Richard and the Command Nancy Bruns were well in Jesse about two miles some variation by my men and they belonged to Capt. Marchbanks 66. said us we had seen any federal soldiers with them and last they rode about half a hour north and there can come Federal in the rebels we are going to them they can cross the brush they come out where strangers is mile I am a confidential sympathizer do not write to the

Respectfully referred to the

Phrastruct Marshal General.

Both these warrants being

criminal charges preferred against the
Mrs. John Thomas Hartman

Being 20 years seven months and 3 weeks old, I am the eldest of 8 children, I was born in Chickamauga, Ga., near the Chattooga River. My father was a farmer. We lived near the church. My mother was a good Christian woman. We were a happy family.

1. Have you ever hattin the path of sin? Yes.
   A. No sir.

2. Would you be willing to do so?
   A. Yes.

3. If you have been in the Rebel service.
   A. Yes.

4. Where are you now?
   A. Near the office.

5. Have you ever been in the army.
   A. Yes.

6. Have they ever been at your house.
   A. Yes.

7. Are they kind to you.
   A. Yes.

8. Are they kind to your family.
   A. Yes.

9. Are you living in the same place.
   A. Yes.

10. Are you living in the same house.
    A. Yes.

11. Are you living in the same neighborhood.
    A. Yes.

12. Are you living in the same community.
    A. Yes.

13. Are you living in the same state.
    A. Yes.

14. Are you living in the same county.
    A. Yes.

15. Are you living in the same town.
    A. Yes.

16. Are you living in the same village.
    A. Yes.

17. Are you living in the same city.
    A. Yes.

18. Are you living in the same ward.
    A. Yes.

19. Are you living in the same street.
    A. Yes.

20. Are you living in the same house.
    A. Yes.

21. Are you living in the same room.
    A. Yes.

22. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

23. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

24. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

25. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

26. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

27. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

28. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

29. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

30. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

31. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

32. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

33. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

34. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

35. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

36. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

37. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

38. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

39. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

40. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

41. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

42. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

43. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

44. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

45. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

46. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

47. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

48. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

49. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.

50. Are you living in the same bed.
    A. Yes.
2. Have the Bachehekin ever Robin up of anything.
4. If not, then if anymore, the king will give them twice.
2. Do you know or are you acquainted with any Bachehekin or Becherhekin?
A. No, I am not.
3. Have you any relations except your husband in the Bachehekin?
A. I have not, unless I know two Becherhekin.
2. Are you a Syrian sympathizer?
A. I do not sympathize with the Becherhekin, my sympathies are of course with my country.
2. Do you ever attempt to run the Becherhekin, there are the authorities of the U.S. Coast Guard on them.
A. I do.
2. I have Becherhekin living at your house, these are the same band or a few more than a few times.
A. No, I don't know that the same came body of men have been there a few times.
2. Have you ever reported to the Bachehekin of Becherhekin being at your house.
A. No, I have not, these are no Becherhekin authorities or friends, neither do I know, until this spring, since which time I have had no Becherhekin at my house.
2 Have you. Grandfather. Your mother, was
who or were you. Barker worked to your
knowledge.
A. C. S. his she here under.

Swears to and subscribes,
before me this 27th Sept. 1864

Mrs. J. W. Lewis
Sarah J. W. Nutman
John C.
June 20th, 1864.

H. H. S. L.

To
M. C. Simpson, Mexico City.

Says: James are very receivable here. Brunkebode plenty. Capt. Taylor in command of 60 men forces the blockade.
Enclosed herewith a copy of the address of Mr. No. 16. From Mexico, written and dated at Hermosillo on the 25th. of April.
Headquarters, Dept. of Kansas
Provo Marshel, Kansas Office
Fort Larned. July 1864

Colonel:

I have the honor, in reply to your telegram of this date, made to receive hereunto the letter signed "Ellis," addressed to Mr. W. O. James, Wichita, Ks., written and dated at Fort Scott the 25th, and upon which I have my telegram for a return of the Seniors, this day.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

 Maj. Prov. Marshall

Col. C. W. Hard

County:

Capt. C. W. Hard

Kansas City Mo.
Aug. 22nd 1864

Hall J. C.
Cptt. 47rd N. A.

States that he had
received from Maj. 107th. N. G. of Kan.
Mrs. Sarah F. Gilley,
and Mrs. C. Mayfield,
in charge of heading and
registering certificates and
acts what disposition is
made of them to.

Committ them to Capt. C. T.
Jennings.

make Case:

D. G.
Aug. 22d 1864
We have fought the Rebels for the last two years & these women have always been the most-effective guides & abettors of our "Ever to rid this country of these Midnight-Assassins & Murders I must Protest against these, women being allowed to remain within our lines. TJ Truchter could be meted out to them. Hanging is too good for them if these Ladies take the notion they will get away if not. I remain Very Respectfully yours, Most Humbly, Germano Comby 8th Texas Kny. To Col. W. Blais Comby 8th Texas Kny.
County Court Mss. July 24th, 1864.

Carpenter B.

Col. Gundy of Company $\text{L}$. Me.

Reports that Lieut. Baker killed 10 of his horse in scouting in the vicinity of Stono River in the 27th of July 1864 from the following named ladies riding in brush some 7 or 8 hundred yards away: Mrs. Mary B. Scott, Mrs. Sarah Gilbert, Mrs. Nancy C. Bunker. That said Lieut. arrested them, and forwarded them as prisoners with request that they may be sent south. States that these ladies are well known that they have aided the brush riders in every possible way, fed them, given them shelter, cared for their needs, given them a home and supplied them with assistance that they have been known to ride at least 80 miles between our armies of the approach of Federal troops.
Witnesses:

C. H. Kendall, Esq. N.B.

[signature]

L. C. Register, Esq.

[signature]

A. M. C. LeBout, Esq.

[signature]

Joseph W. Cigrine

[signature]

S. E. C. Evans

[signature]

W. H. St. Louis, Esq.

[signature]
To Col. W. Blair
Comds 144th Br. & 9th Sct. 9th Div. J. Huns

Col.

Cape Charles 1862
July 24th 1862

After My Compliments

I have the honor of reporting to your honor
That Lieut. John Davis of My Co while Scouting in
The Vicinity of Monteville Me on the 23d of
July 1862. Found the Following Named Ladies
Riding in Company with Some For & Backwards
To W. T. Mrs James Mayfield, Wm E. Mayfield, Mrs Sarah Dixon &
Ranny Bruce, Said Lieut. Caused Their Arrest & Respectfully
Forward Them as Prisoners to you with the request
That They May be Sent South where They Properly belong.
These Ladies it is well known to all in this entire County
Have from the Very First of Bushwhacking acted &
And Abetted with All Their Energy & in Every Possible
Way the Bushwhackers & Thieves which infest this Country.
They have Fed them, given them Shelter, Carried Them
Taken Care of Their Sick & Wounded in Gibo. They have
Given Them a Home & Supplied Them with Ammun.
They have been the Very Heart & Soul of Bushwhacking in
This Vicinity. They have been known to ride 25 & 30 miles to give
Warning to our enemies of any danger from the approach of
Federal Troops & as long as Such women are allowed to live within our Lines just So long
We May Try in vain to Excape Bushwhackers for
They will Harbour about as long as we tolerate
These Women.
June 18, 1862
Office of the President
Washington, D.C.

Maj. Gen. Price,

I have the honor to state that I have received from Maj. Gen. Price, Col. H. H. Halleck, and Maj. Gen. C. F. Magruder, information that the various officers and men are in desperate straits owing to failing supplies and want of subsistence.

Endorsed and your additional papers received at this office bearing on the same. I would respectfully suggest to be informed at an early day of the disposal of the arms, ammunition, cloth, arms, and clothing and particularly to the enclosed statement of effect of infantry, who are in a critical situation.
Treatment

If you are in the habit of writing formal letters for such offences without trial I would suggest that no formal letters for such treatment

DAM

Very respectfully
Peter Leggett
Joshua Hall

Ed. F. Davenport

Brigg's General

G. Davis

Fort Scott Kansas
July 25th 1861

H. 137 39 D 17


Says: Breast of our prisoners
Eliza Scrimmer. Mrs. C. H. Wood
Sarah E burdens. Sarah and
E. Maris and the evidence
in this trial latter case to

Miss Simons released on
ninth of August next

Rev. C. H. Bidwell July 1861
Head Quarters First Brigade, District of South Illiniois.

Fort Scott, Kan., July 24th 1861.

Major R. B. Neely

Presidt. Marshal. Kansas

Mr. Lawrence & Co.

Sir -

I have the honor to hand under charge of hand, John Hays, three female prisoners, viz., Mrs. L. B. Hays, sister, Mrs. Sarah Hays, & Mrs. Nancy H. Hays, the two former being sisters, & the latter a cousin - there were three or four brothers & cousins of this, long before women who were noted blackbirds & bruisers, but they have all been killed off, leaving the prisoner to write to the family in this respect -

I enclose Capt. Lankford's statement that he received the range of some of the
witnesses on the back of the house. Here can settle as well from their whole community. I must go amid her distresses.
I hope they may not be prevented to come back into this region again, for they can make more trouble than twenty
sweethearts.

I send also Miss Blue Bums according to your instructions. I write again here that, in her case, as she is not in a position
to do any harm—since last week the family have been living within two miles of one of
my eastern brethren, have been closely posted, and they have certainly been writing and seen
that looked suspicious. She is undoubtedly a
While in seeing, but as far as I think would
not attempt to accomplish any thing in
the way of action. Her father is the only male
member of the family, and he is eighty five
years of age—so not need him as I suppose.
From his age that you don't want him. However, the family are dependent on his labor for support. The "Murge" the eldest of six her letter, is undoubtedly her sister. Eugenia, a quiet sensible, sweet-hearted girl, an old acquaintance of Dr. A., may who can furnish you any desired information about her. I believe I said to you, I can answer him to come any time of you desire it. If you do please advise me by telegraph.

I don't think that any thing can be done against "Ellie" but from satisfaction that the arrest will be a good thing for her, as it will be a lesson of prudence for her future behavior. I return herewith the papers in her case. The Lieutenant who arrested her thoughtfully told her the cause of her arrest. Thomas Turner over the letter to him to see if he could him to identify her of the letter.
I have the honor to be
Your
Very Respectfully,
Campbell

Acting Major

Col. Nancy
U.S. Military Telegraph.

July 16th. 1864

By Telegraph from [illegible]

To Col. C. W. Blain

Please arrest Gen'l.

Mrs. A. C. Simmons,

Mrs. A. C. Simmons and

George Simmons as

Defendants and以此

[illegible]

[illegible]
Copy of Telegrm

July 30th 1864
St. Leonards 1864
H B Thompson
R P m G

Hane Col. Blair
forward the Rebel women to me.

A H Heath
Maj. Col. Read
Fort Leavenworth
Aug 20, 1864

H. O. Major H. C.
P. W. General

Forwards prisoners Rb. T. Stanton Co L 2 CV
Miles to W. Topeka, Mo. A.
Sundalff, Salie J. Kubyz
and Walter Gilleen
the former charged
with treason and the
latter, dastardly conduct and suspicion of harboring bushwhack
ers.
Headquarters Department of Kansas
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Aug. 20, 1864

Captain:

I have the honor to send to you, as an order, the following named prisoners:

Private John Stanton, 2nd Co., C.
Mrs. Nancy Brown, 1st received.
C. J. Mayfield
Maliene Grandstaff, your enemy
Mrs. Sarah & Elizabeth
Maliene Heller

for such disposition as their respective cases may authorize.

After Brown is interviewed with the Enemy in an actual and likely
then from Fort Scott byroperty. They are strongly inclined
towards disloyalty as their disposition, which renders guard hard,
tortures. The evidence in their several cases accompany the
Other Grandstaff & the Ellins were arrested on the charge of being
disloyal, and on return of harboring both the

Afford you we doubt have heard of the latter two.

Yours Respectfully

John H. Wood
Capt. J. M. Bailey

A. W. Mays
A. B.

It has been deemed advisable, in view of the critical communication, to hold M. P. Fermin, who complains of being in ill health. When he will have recovered sufficiently, the word will be sent to your garrison. Please send by the next conveyance the two men mentioned in your letter of 16th May.

[Signature]

Major Fermigier.
Statement of
Clarinda J. Maynes
Mariah J. Mayfield

Sworn to this day of the year A.D. 1864 in the presence of Mr. J. H. Mayfield, I have lived here about six years. I have seen my mother and my father is dead. I have seen Mrs. Minnie Mayfield at this same time. I was my sister Mrs. Gable lives at home with my mother. Her husband was killed last spring by the Militia. He was a Confederate soldier. My brother who resides at home is fourteen years old. My mother owns a farm of about 70 acres. I am acquainted with no parties who have been engaged in plundering during the war. I have never fed them nor have received anything from my mother house. I have never furnished them with anything. I have never given them any information. The day was电路 I had started to gather some apples about four miles from home and my sister Mrs. Mayfield
my cousin Mr. Nancy Dennis came with me after we had gone about two miles from home six men overtook us— they were mounted and had arms— they were entire strangers to me. they said they belonged to Capt. Marchbank’s Co— they asked us if we had seen any Federal scouts— we told them we had not. they said that they had been turned into about 12 miles from there by a party of Federals. they rode with us about a half a mile— they saw some Federals in the orchard where we were going— they then turned and ran into the Brush— we were then arrested I have 2 second cousins in the confederate army— those are the only relatives I have in the army except my sister brother in law Mr. Walthall— I have never done anything to help the confederates— I had two brothers in law Banks last year they were killed back a year
age last round at Newon co. Mo.  
I am a southern sympathiser  
would be willing to help their  
cause if in my power. Do  
not desire to see the south put  
down and this authority of the  
United States established over  
the whole country.

This statement was made by the person  
voluntarily, has been read to her  
carefully. She ratified and swears  
to it, being here  
Before me this 9th  
day of September 1864.

Frank E. Bonville  
1st Lieut. N. Y. Army

Exam
Official correspondence

Major Gen. H. H. Sargeant

Respectfully forwarded to Maj. Gen. Geary

With the suggestion that this deplorable young Rebel Prisoner be
attended to.

Geo. Sargeant

1st U.S. Kansas Cavalry

W. B. Barlow
Dear Brother of mine,

Waiting long for a letter from you and not receiving any, I will once more try and write you a few lines. Why don't you write to me? I wrote to you and received a letter in answer from George Wrench. It seems that letter was directed to George I and read a mistake. Though I was disappointed to hear from them but thought you might write some time. However, if you will answer this, we will forget the past and are enjoying a reasonable portion of health at the present time and do most earnestly hope you can try as well. Times are very excitable here at the present.

Encourage plenty of them by you ought to be here to see some of them. Captain Taylor is in with a little army of about sixty men, but says he going to stay all of them here.
i missed before he left his departure
for the sunny south, they I had the
expansive pleasure of seeing him and made
all of his letters, Jeff, Baldt, has grown
too much. Since I have seen him the
looks you—like Jennie did
last week. They had a fight with
the jills. Mr. Jones but last
Saturday when they were from the
party. The jills slipped off on them.
Fancy Steeple was standing in Mr. Rogers
shoe in shoemaker. The shade bunche
with his arm around a young lady
she started to run but they fired at him
and killed him. Before he got fifty
golds from the house, so you can tell
the Steeple her done is no sound. But let us
hope to see you there the happy case
of the troubled. Though you said all day,
uslove have got one of their men for it
and have Will Allen, he says Steeple is riding
him. Shoun saw her and fancy that she
is awful. Gambled twice just like all
their Steeple dog town. I wish I could
see them old Will say are and say for
would make back if he say they might come they are so anxious to get back to old Georgia & West Texas he is well but has also he is driving a farm but all of our acquaintances is well, old Charly Fiskback is in and others just as notorious as him, so don't be surprised if you hear of me back there in the south west and that before a great while why they like to forget to tell you my address that going to take place the boys going unbelievable to the northland as the weather gets colder and you know that as we recommended you to any one in the country they be there to come home this fall I don't think there will be any danger if the boys try to force you in their family you can go South could we will go to Texas and have not eaten a pie since I resigned and the papers get in hands and I think she is very well pleased in folk in comfort days the money matter I am worse and the illness of brakes I hope the time will come when you can all live in peace and enjoy our selves as in former days and be free of becoming interested in living and letters so as close and at its Saturday late in the even and we are looking for something to me more delightful soon By and George join me in sending their love to you and asks write as soon as you get this.

Your true Sister

K. B. Simmons
Respectfully referred to
Capt. Moyz. He will re-
report this in writing,
annex his report to and
return this paper.

[Signature]

St. F. Sanders
Col. 1st Penna. Heavy

Respectfully returned
Col. Sanders. Proceed, however
with report and to

B. A. Morey
Capt. 1st Penna. Heavy
Dec. 94
Norfolk, Va., Sept. 5, 1864

Col. H. J. Landon

Colonel—In March last I made
an agreement with Sam' Bateman to open the premises to drink,
as a restaurant. So soon after he bought out the bi interest giving
him my note for twenty five (25) dollars. While putting the
premises in order, he permit having been obtained for busi-
ness whatever having been done,—Supt. J. F. Moore called to
say he came to think me and that I was selling liquor to
enlisted men. I assured him I had not done so. He asked
the premises, and said he was satisfied that I had not. He
said he would see Bateman shake him give me repayment
and soon after he brought them to me stating that he paid
fifty (50) dollars for them. He then took an inventory of all
that was in the house, demanded all the paper I had received
from Bateman, & gave them to him. He has never returned them.
About two weeks afterwards he came & took away my store
which cost me $446. Since then he has demanded the keys
of the place which I refused to give him, he has placed a
guard over that premises and myself & family are compelled
to go and come by the back way. The day he placed the
guard there he ordered me to appear before him. I did so,
he called me a "son of a bitch," a "rascal," and other
hard names. I want the case thoroughly examined
into and justice done to both.

Wm. H. Williams
I have the honor to report that some time last Spring Miss Hampton came to me with a complaint that Samuel Bateman and Wilson Williams were trying to cheat her out of some money due her. I sent for the parties and found that Bateman had her receipt in full. The next I knew of the case was Williams made complaint that Bateman wanted to get him out of the place and wanted me to intervene in his behalf. I sent for Bateman and found that he had Williams note for Seventy-five Dollars which he offered to give up to Williams for fifty Dollars. Williams said he had no money and could not get it. Asked him if the property in the place was worth Seventy-five dollars, he said he thought it was. He said he was very poor and his wife was sick and he did not know how he was to live and wanted to know if I could not do something for him. I supposed him then to be an honest man which I now very much doubt and consented to take up his note from Bateman. He being willing to give me full possession of horses, furniture, fixtures, cooking glassware, store fixtures etc. which he did and I gave them up his note for Seventy-five Dollars. A few days gave him the keys and told him to move his family into the upper rooms and go ahead and try to get a living, and went to the county.
of the house told him I would be responsible for the rent and that if Williams did not pay it as he agreed with me he should notify me and I would have him pay. The rent has been paid by him so that I have not run called upon. The understanding was at the time I gave him the keys that if he could not make a living in the place he was to give it up to me so that I could sell out the fixtures, I could pay and get my money again, which he now refuses to do unless compelled. In my investigation of the case between Bateman and Williams, I found nothing that looked like fraud on the part of Bateman and I deny all knowledge of any such facts and do not think there was any chance to defraud Williams as he had nothing to be defrauded of as he stated himself he was very poor Williams was reported by Louis Ford of the Fireproof Guard for selling liquor to soldiers, I went to his place and told him if he did not stop it at once I would have him arrested said he had not sold any liquor would not sell to any enlisted man. I know nothing of his having a permit granted never told him there was a permit. At one and early had a permit granted for the same liquor but had sold out before it came. All I have ever received from the place is the Cook Stove which costs 32, have told him several times to descend the Stove from the seventy-five dollars the amount of his rent to pay me the balance and I would be satisfied. I shall not do this will allow him for the keys he said he would.
...but give them to me until he was obliged to do so. It is very reasonable to suspect that I have a right to be placed after the kindness I had shown him and I did tell him he was a miserable son of a bitch or something of the kind which I do not now recollect. I placed a guard there to take care of the property as I had told him he was trying to sell it to other parties claiming it to be his own. Let Med Co. flyDear Sir

I knew the wholefacts in the case and if he was alive now should ask that he be summoned before you. Samuel Bateman who resides here now knows all about the circumstances and I would respectfully ask that you will do me the favor to hear his statement.

I am Col

Your Respectfully

Your At least

B. A. Morey

Capt and ass'p and Marshal

Post Pa
P.O. 48. D.M.O. 1865

11657

L.E. \

Col.

Memorial from Feb 17 1865

Thomason & B. Halcomb

Col. G. H. Hoppell

Erie Co., Illinois.

The memorial states, and amount of property stolen or distroyed by the troops is now before the State Board above Hopplel. Also Thomason claims $12,689 and Mrs. Halcomb claims $16,900.

All of which was and is to be reported to Mr. Prentice by the Adj. Gen. for investigation, and reports the statement of Thomason and Halcomb to be true. And also the depredations similar to the above by soldiers belonging to Brig. Gen. Hoppell's command.

Respectfully,

[Signature]

Received 19th Dec. 1865.
Treasury Department,  
SECOND AGENCY.  
Memphis, Tenn., July 27th, 1863.

Sir:  

In reply to your favor of the 25th inst., I have the honor to state that no power can properly obtain authority from the officers of my Agency to take supplies beyond the lines of military occupation to exchange for cotton, or otherwise, and I am sure no such authority has been given.

Mr. E.B. Thompson obtained a permit from this office to bring in 36 bales Cotton alleged to have been paid for prior to 25th July, 1864.

The Oath of the note discloses the whole matter. Under Mr. Elder's cotton purchasing plan and Col. Harper's military permits for supplies  

Col. Geo. L. Paddock  
Col. Inpt.  
Memphis.
supplies, it appears that Mr. Thompson had the military sanction for the removal of his supplies beyond the line.

This mode is the only one by which he could be properly permitted to move goods beyond the line.

Yours very respectfully,

W. H. Orme
Super. Col. Agent
2d Agency
J. A. MEYER, 1865

A. G. - 1865
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Units</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4. Baker's Flour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. 4 buckets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. 14. Soap</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>70.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Coffee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>70.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pepper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. F. &amp; C. fillers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Back card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Units</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Fine shawl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Hoop skirts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. F. &amp; C. smoke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Sheen Silk Shred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Hair felt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Ladies belts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Stove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Corset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Silk stuff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. tawens do</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. papers fixes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. F. &amp; C. Envelopes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bone comb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Dog Snuff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>26.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Fine Comb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>Cost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>0.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>0.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>0.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>0.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line 12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>0.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $1161.75
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salt</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>142.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flour</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soda Sugar</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>165.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown Suea</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>36.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice &amp; oil Snuff</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chili peppers</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardoe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opium</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sperce Pints</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginестe</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacks Cane</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Paper Noodle</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basket Nerve</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seto Nimea Cal Forks</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Throat</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>41.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balnavy Shirts</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>21.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High do</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>21.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. lbs. Canvas Shrouds</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>144.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. lbs. Canvas Shrouds</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. lbs. Canvas Shrouds</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. lbs. Canvas Shrouds</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Black thread</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Arrow</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Upholstered chairs</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>5.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pegs</td>
<td>25 lbs</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pegs</td>
<td></td>
<td>4.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Box Wires</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. 1 lb Tungsten</td>
<td></td>
<td>15.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Spikes and buckles</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. 1/4 inch tacks</td>
<td></td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. 1 oz Buckles</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Lead pencils</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Shoe Silk</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Two 1/4 lb. brandy</td>
<td></td>
<td>24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Graph smoking tobacco</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Full 1/2 bag. tobacco</td>
<td></td>
<td>57.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Caddies may apple</td>
<td></td>
<td>38.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Prize of the West</td>
<td></td>
<td>62.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. 1 1/2 lb. sherry whiskey</td>
<td></td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Old butter crackers</td>
<td></td>
<td>10.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. 1 1/2 lb. baking</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. 12 lbs tea</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Half Cords Candles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins Tobacco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saddles May Apple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inside of the West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cases of Whiskey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Butter Crackers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cigars</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lb. Hacking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lbs. Tea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Doz. Matches</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Soap</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Doz. Shuck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Kgs. Broom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Hds. Corn to feed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Warehouse/Cooperage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Balls. Twins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $1429.06
A.C. 62 - D.M. 1865

J. D. M. 3726. M. C. 325, 1865

A.C. 48 - D.M. - 1865
At least the number and state of the regiment and the name of the officer commanding. Make a full statement of the whole affair in writing to support your statements by affidavits of two or more persons who are acquainted with the facts.

1st Regt. 2nd Horse, 9th and 10th Corp Cavalry, commanded by Major Williams.
Headquarts for West Mississippi New Orleans Dec. 22d, 1865
Respectfully forwarded

[Signature]
Brig. Gen. II. Carver, C. S.

Respectfully forwarded

[Signature]
B. H. B. 628, Capt. 2d A. G.

Read 1st time Mar. 27, 1865
Read 2d time, Apr. 12th, 1865
5th and W. Head Quarters. Sept 22nd
A. - 528/4

Respectfully transmitted to
Major General D. T. Washburne
Commanding District of West
Tennessee

[Signature]
Major General

[Signature]
Lieutenant Colonel

A. L. - 48th Nov 7 - 1864
Dear Quarter Master 6th U.S. Army
Head New Orleans La
March 20th 1863

Sir: I have the honor to forward herewith the charges
affixed to me against the 7th R.C. 6th U.S. Army
with the following

statement by investigation of
A. C. J. E. T. L. E. 9th U.S. Army
G. E. S. W. 10th U.S. Army
and
May 1st 1863

I find no representations of
any obstructions except the
7th U.S. 2nd Iowa 1st Iowa 2nd Iowa and their of slight character. While disbursements
The above is M. E. M. I. I. E.
I was called upon by a lady
whose name I do not remember
for a safe-guard saying that
one guard would not be
sufficient. I sent four men
belonging to Co. M. 6th Iowa. The
lady assured me that there was
no enemy in the neighborhood and
that the men would be perfectly
safe. On the same night the
house was surrounded and by
the enemy and one man
killed and 3 were captured.
On hearing this result the
men became insane believing
that it was a plot on the part of the Roman to entice the men and plant it toward the house without my knowledge with the intention of burning it. I immediately sent and apprised the party and wished the fire should the building be on fire. A number of citizens reported to me that Turner frequented the house every night. While it is not my desire to clear my name of any just charge I am confident they are persons of the office charged within and that it would be a great wrong to stop pay damages. Very respectfully

John A. Allison

Cal Conley Boy

W. A. Coulter
Capt. 6th A.A. G.

T. R. G. 1848
To Col. A. D. A. Heron.

Subject: Investigation of cases of depredation at Marshall, Ark.,
by Soldiers of 1st and 2nd Divisions, commands. Feb 16th, 1865.

I recommend that the matter be referred to proper commanding officers with request for
steppage of $5,000 against the regiment concerned, to be turned over to
the Secretary of War and distributed among the officers and men,
the total sum of value of goods lost.

J. C. M. W. M. W. R. M. 1865

J. 6 48 5W 1865
Office, A. A. G. Dept. Miss.

Memphis, 25th Feb'y, 1865.

Colonel Adlai A. H. Dept. Miss.

Colonel:

On the 17th Feb'y last, certain United States soldiers entered the house and premises of William Vance at Hopefield, Ontana, and without authority pillaged the goods of Vance and other persons. They the property of the complainant. E. J. Thompson. The affair continued through part of two days, as stated above, and on the act of notable men, from the command of Brig. Gen. Keifer, was over of B. Indiana. 16th Indiana. 179th Pennsylvania. All cavalry regiments on the way down the river, and leaving that neighborhood shortly after the robbery, as stated by citizens, who heard them. speak of the regiment to which they belong. It is testified to me that the Tennessee soldiers, near, present, and under active in the plunder. The mob was generally about 20 or 20 in number and at each party of supply itself.
would return to camp and be relieved by others. It is possible that the regiments above named are not the only ones represented in this outrage, or the troops are no longer here; I cannot be more definite on that point.

The value of goods lost by the claimant D. Thompson as testified by his agent Smith, Hance, and I. T. Traint, deceased, is $14,000. These were the removed or sent to four sections of lots, permitted by Dr. Col. Haifer, respectively Jan. 22, 1865, Permit No. 285, and Feb. 28, 1865, Permit No. 2482, in the name of Cotton Trade Corporation under G. O. 3, and had been sold of May 20, 1864. It appears that these goods, when taken by the soldiers, were not in transit but were kept in chutes at Beaufort by Smith under instruction from Thompson, either to exchange them for cotton or to use them in payment of charges for handling cotton from White River to Beaufort. These cottons belonging to Thompson and purchased by him last season. In this way a
part of the goods had been delivered up to the
trustee who bought the cotton. Smith de-
sires that the goods were not sold for cash
as in an ordinary retail store. Smith was
at Washington attending to Thompson, cotton
interest, as he agent says he is on a
salary and has no interest. The man
purchases advanced by Thompson to buy cot-
tton for 10 cents, the amount was bought
by him for cash. Thompson is absent
at the south - it is said to be a citizen of
Ohio. Copies of the bills are herewith tran-
smitted with the certificate in each case of
Col. Haper, Postmaster, Officer for Memphis. From
the fact that Col. Haper permitted the goods
to pass out, I take it for granted that the
products, on which the goods were allowed
to go out, were duly aired and delivered
by ill. Thimberow to the agent of the U.S.
govt. at Memphis under the Executive
Order of 21st Sept. 1864. Instead, however,
of transporting the goods, by the route
they came under to the place by and from
which the products came, the owner
Waiting for correspondence to the interior. We do not know the contents or value of these boxes. They were plundered and lost with the rest. As the orders were beyond our ability, I am not at least to give an estimate of the amount lost except at the valuation of the vessel. Elizabeth M. of Natchez, Miss. who lost a lot of sugar, wrote $80,000 as testified to by the dealer who sold them. She is now at Memphis, as I learn. The whiskey of Memphis lost a box, amount of goods which were on their way to her son in Arkansas. No cases, but those of Thompson, Vance and others have been reported to me in claims for damage.

I recommend that the matter be referred to the proper Commanding Officer with request that he cause the sum of $5,000 to be paid them and a statement prepared from the next pay.
of the regiment, concerned to pro rata, and turned over, when collected, to the
Senior Officer in the P. Marshall's Detachment on duty at Memphis at the time.
I am not in favor of compensating
orders now inside the rebel lines; nor
returning to Mr. Tecumseh Poe. The value
of their goods, they being now within our
lines, I deemed remiss to inspect then
at going proof of the amount

Mr. Absent

Geo. L. Penfield

May 11, 1862

Abel J. Whitt
Respectfully forwarded to Head of War Dept. 1st inst. with approval of the report of Major Paddock.

[Signature]

Maj. E.2

23rd U.S. Cavalry, New Orleans, La.

Respectfully referred to Gen. McPherson for report.

By order of

Capt. C. M. Dyar

[Signature]
To that line I am a patriot with the heart and soul and motto: A country without freedom is not a country. And your brother in arms,

Wm. P. Hall, Jr.

May God be with you.
Head Quarters, Maj. Genl. D. C. Vicksburg, Miss. Feb 28, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865


Commander

W. 286, 1865

List of Articles Seized by the
Federals on their late Raid on
Ottawa, belonging to Mr. A. Hotchkiss
as Housekeeping

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Felt Domestic</td>
<td></td>
<td>$24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 yrs Calico</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 by Finel Thread</td>
<td></td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pt Linen</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Combs</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Pt Paper Wrappers</td>
<td></td>
<td>4.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Per Envelopes</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Hand Rock</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Per Corre</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 By Salt</td>
<td></td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Corr Oil</td>
<td></td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bag of Wax</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Paper of Wax</td>
<td></td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $116.90

I know Mrs. A. Hotchkiss to be most
worthy and loyal
Kathy J. C. More in law

These are the articles lost by

Agness Hotchkiss
Mersiflahu, Hely 23rd Feb

Majr: Geo. L. Paddock

I wrote State as the agent of Mr. H. P. Thompson, in his absence, that he had sent over in to Hopfield Summary goods to the amount of about $200 or 2,000. I have now a letter from him telling me that Mr. Thompson had sent them to the amount of $300, and as I came away, I had received the goods within which would cover the $200. Further, he informed me that he had received the goods at $270 each. Not having the original list at my command, I can not express exact at it, but some in a few dollars at any rate. If, the goods were subject, as I understand, by the authorities here, in cities, from the 14th of February. There was a great fire at New London on the west bank of the Potawatomi, which destroyed a large number of houses. I went up to Fort A. W. R. to get the Command of Fort Bridge. On the morning of the 17th of Feb. I heard that there was about to be some trouble with the troops. I thought I would send these few good ones to Mersiflahu. I presume a reason for that purpose to have the things to the ferry nearest but by the time the league was about 2,000. William Valves, whose the goods were, there a crowd of soldiers.
Wellesville, May 26, 1862.

Dear Sir:
The last goods we have got out for our family is forty or one hundred dollars. Many citizens were ready to furnish me as much as this, but I was unable to accept the offer to a great deal that was done that and must say to all concerned that I knew in all my life that I should conduct myself in such a way that there was no command to contribute to them in fact as we came in to lead up another pot-toward-see almost every thing sold of goods and articles were taken off and by using I learnt this sold for that sum and the requisition Committee in front of Second Company Seventeenth Indiana and Nineteenth Pennsylvania under the command of General Tibbitts.

I tried to found some troops in order to perfect the estimate Committee to the best of my ability under the command of General Tibbitts. I met with a lot who I have to reject the case to the commanding officer at the scene I did not leave the spot and to whom it would have been better to have the men return to do as they pleased, at least they were to be under no influence.

Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Note: The last name is not clearly visible in the image.]
UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA,
District of West Tennessee.

Personally appeared before me, CHAS. W. JOHNSTON, United States Commissioner, for the District aforesaid,

Jas. S. Smith

who being first duly sworn, deposes and says,

That the matters and things set forth in the foregoing and hereto attached Statements are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Subscribed to this 28th day of February 1805.

CHAS. W. JOHNSTON
U. S. Commissioner.
In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

May 20th, 1865

Battle No. 13.

Was robbed by three men in Debaloos [sic] Mills, of 3000 lbs. cotton which they refuse to return or pay for, because he was a Union Man.
The parties having the British cotton...up to the owner immediately.

By order, Dayco...

Mr. Wm. to Mr. Bajjard and

?

Missouri
Memphis, May 19, 1865

Major Col. C. Washburn
Commanding 1st Dist. of West District

Lyres

On or about the 28th of October, 1864, H. H. Anderson, R. Jamison, Dr. E. M. S. Graham, all citizens of DeSoto Co. Miss., Caused to my farm in DeSoto County, Miss., and forcibly took from my farm, twenty-three hundred and nineteen (2319) pounds of good lint cotton without any authority to do so, alleging that I was a Union man and had left the State to come to Memphis, and that they would confiscate the cotton. They have said cotton yet in my possession and refuse to pay me for it. And as I have always been a legal citizen of the U.S. Government, I respectfully ask refund of you from them.

W. N. Bull

[Signature]
Memphis, June 4, 1863

McCinnis & Co.
attt. Sec. Mo. A.

Return list of name of license. We are found short with our order.

Our enclosures.
Memphis, Feb. 11th, 1865.

Brig. General J. P. S. Roberts

Comdg. West of Street Town

To: General,

In pursuance to your instructions, I have the honor to return herewith the list of names of persons以内 on Fort Street with "Remarks" the names as furnished to me by you together with a duplicate list marked "No. 2" bearing any remarks; also list "No. 3" which is the one by which I was governed at present in giving passes.

I assure you that in some instances the remarks on the list given me by you are unjust and I am also quite certain that some of the names on your list marked "Union" are not what they are represented to be.

I have the honor to enclose a statement, or letter, the rule by which I am at present governed in giving passes.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, Your obedient Sert.,

J. D. Currey

Captain 1st Art. S. M.
Office of the Prothonotary Marshal,

Memphis, Tenn., Feb'y 4th, 1865.

To Persons residing outside our picket lines and within the limits of actual military camps viz: East of the Miss River, West of the Tipter River, South of Wolf River and North of Nonconah Beach who are properly bonded for as to loyalty, I have given the extent of this writ to each family, including all male and colored drivers.

Persons having cotton to bring in, and duty in under guard and upon satisfrying me that such is their business in, (either by affidavit or voucher) I will issue papers through the city for a sufficient length of time to enable them to get out their cotton permits.

Persons applying for papers to go up or down the river are required to prove their loyalty, if residents of Memphis and liable to Military duty, to produce Exemptions, Furloughs or discharge from the Militia; if non-residents, they are required to show that they are such.

In addition to the Pab office, I also have charge of the Oath of Allegiance and Amnesty Office;
List of Voucher

No. 3,
Alexander J.
Alexander & Barney
A. M. Sedelle & Co. (firm of S. & Co.)
Anderson & Phillips
Andrew & Eay
Andrews, A. D., No.

Drake, Eligh, et al., Stockton, O.,
Burpee & Co.
Claire, P. & Co.
Decker & Co.
Drake & Co.
Brock & O., et al.
Bened & Jones
Bingham, J. B.
Mattes, Gould & Wood
Brock & Co.

East & Co., et al.
Crane, H., et al.
Chas. Higginson, M.
Black & Co., et al.
Barnum & Co.

Campbell, Koons & Co.
Aitken & Co., et al.
Horace & Co.
Cowden, M.
Grist, J. A.
Dobbin Han
By Barr Park
Dane H S President National Bank
Owen Owen
Dob Hc.

Elliott Joseph

Harrington & Harrill
Morten Ford
Maurice S.
Milton W. G.
Marshall M. E.
Meyer (of Portland, Ore.)

Hans Peterson

Oliver W. Hult
Oliver Hulttje

Plummer Chant
Packets Richard
Crow J. A. Co.
Phillips George

Robert C. B.
Beauk A. J. A.
Bennett J. H.
Bea J. A.

Rick Anderson
Charles A. O.

Portland C. F. Co.
State A. F.
Smith, Henry C.
Phillip W. C.
Lawton J. B.
Huntion & More
Smith & Davis
Hobbs & Wilson
Elston & Co.
Block New York

Pierce Learning Co.
Coop Phillips & Co.

Wood & Brand
Mathews & Co.
Mills & Bros.
Williamson, Adams & Mains
Parrish & G. Wallace & Co.
Williamson, Bell & Co.
Molloy & Co.
Washington Feb 17. 63

War Department

Mr. E. D. Dana 9 an Sec

Says that Gen. Porter gave permission to Mayor Arnold of Savannah & others to go to Washington via N.Y. The Sec of War directs that they be sent back to Savannah as soon as they arrive at N.Y.
War Department
Washington City:

February 17th, 1863

General:

R. D. Arnold, Mayor of Savannah, with Alderman H. Bingham and Dr. Francis J. Willis, has received from Major General Foster permission to go to New York, with a view to come to Washington. The Secretary of War directs that they immediately return to Savannah. Their address in New York may probably be found by inquiring of General Van Dorn.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

C. A. Dana.
Assistant Secretary of War.

Marked: John A. Dix

Comptroller of the Canal.
C. I. S. 11661

Hvy. U. S. T. Forces,
Pt. & Bluff
Dred Bluff, A. K.
Feb' 26, 1863.

General Order

No. 1
Lead Quarters U. S. Force at Pine Bluff
Pine Bluff, Ark. Feb 25, 1865

General Orders

No.

I. The following named citizens of Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas are exempt from the draft instituted in accordance with General Orders No. 44 Current Series from Headquarter Military Division West Mississippi and General Orders No. 22 Current Series Headquarter Department of Arkansas:

Allison, William A.
Ashcraft, Thomas A.
Ashcraft, Uriah
Albright, William A.
Anderson, John S.
Armstrong, Eliza A.
Atchison, Joseph
Andrews, John H.
Allen, James H.
Allen, William H.
Adams, Paul
Andrews, Andrew A.

Bryant, Joseph A.
Bany, Eno J.
Brid, William
Burton, G. B.
Bart, John A.
Bridge, James L.
Baker, William
Baker, Harrison
Bernard, Moses
Blatchenthal, David J.
Borden, William P.
Blatchenthal, David P.
Bell, Robert W.
Blythe, Samuel
Blackley, A. W.
Blakely, Harden
Bryant, William J.
Bradley, Thomas
Bratton, William
Frankland, Solomon
Tisher, John A.
Farbick, E. & E.
Floyd, Edmund Ink.
Free, James
Fottmaner, William
Foster, Alexander, Jr.
Fredrick, Jacob
Fretz, Frank
Frederick, Frederick L.
Fugger, L.
Ford, William
Ford, J. E.
Fleming, David

Gresw, Samuel L.
Gray, James H.
Gillespie, John C.
Gray, John W.
Greensfield, James S.
Green, Charles L.
German, James M.
Goff, Wallace
Good, John
Goodwin, Edmund A.
Gillaspie, Thomas A.
Green, William, Jr.
Green, Deacon H.
Green, P. H.
Grinnell, A. H.
Grinnell, J. P.

Holshouser, William A.
Lowry, Carl A.
Huley, John T.
Lowry, George H.
Lutes, John L.
Huggins, Edwin C.
Hardman, Dennis L.
Hardin, Jerry R.
Lanman, John J.
Fadick, Anthony, Jr.
Humphrey, Robert
Hagerty, Thomas A.
Hadden, Barson
Hassell, Charles
Houghton, John H.
Harbour, George R.
Hays, Daniel
Huddleston, Joseph
Harris, John L.
Hughes, Cornelia
Henry, James A.
Larimer, William D.
Hill, Joshua
Hannett, Peter
Howard, Enoch
Huddleston, William E.
Hammen, W. C.
Hennen, Jacob
Higginbotham, William
Higginbotham, A.
Hays, J. J.
Hudson, J.
Henderson, C.
Hickman, J. C.
A page listing names, possibly a record or a roll of some sort. The names include:

- Kennedy, William E.
- Keeler, George P.
- King, William
- King, Hugh A.
- Kennedy, Hugh A.
- Keeler, Samuel F.
- Kennedy, David C.
- King, William I.
- King, R.
- Kennedy, H. P.
- Senior, John R.
- Gaskill, Upriser P.
- Lee, Lemmy P.
- Lyon, Henry
- Leamond, A. R.
- Little, Thomas B.
- Linley, William
- Lowry, W. B.
- Lowrey, A.
- Lipton, I. A.

Other names also appear, such as:

- Lynn, Robert
- Lipton, J. H.
- Lane, J. H.
- Mullis, John M.
- Murphy, James A. M.
- McIlvaine, William
- Meyer, Bennett
- Martin, Scudder
- Morey, Peter
- Riddell, Dr. J.
- Swope, Scarrow
- Sway, Gabriel
- Sway, Gabriel
- Sr. Swan, Matthew D.
- Sibley, David
- Morgan, Thomas J.
- Poyrung, Darius
- Daniel, Joseph
- Beton, James A.
- Bilton, David C.
- Hilton, J. A.
- Eason, J.
- Scarrow, Dr. L.
- Smith, A.
- Buell, A. H.
- Beale, J. H.
- Eustis, H. D.
- Ely, D. E.

There are also names marked with initials such as N., J., S., R., P.
Mutt, Josiah Sr
Nagel, Samuel
Norris, A. C.
Nelson, William
Nelson, Thomas

Otten, Edward On
Owen, J. C.

Parrish, Jesse F
Parker, Edward S
Peabody, Joseph
Peach, John X
Pemberton, James A
Pemberton, James A
Pierce, James H
Paddock, William
Platts, Joseph
Poole, Alexander
Pond, James R
Potter, Henry A
Proctor, William T
Prieb, J. M
Parry, J. M
Parnell, Ed
Parratt, B. H
Pears, Henry

Reynolds, Henry H
Red, Louis, S
Robinson, Marshal
Reneau, Aaron
Rhode, John H
Rogers, James L

Rosenberg, Solomon
Rodgers, James A
Reneau, Lehman
Robbins, Charles R
Robertson, Walter
Reynolds, J. W
Reynolds, Frank
Rogers, Elijah
Rogers, William
Rogers, B. M
Russell, Dk
Ras, A. F
Rufin, G. B

Shelby, William B
Scudder, Thomas H
Somervell, William
Sprague, Umphe, F
Stiles, Stark
Sander, William S
Safford, Ernest
Safford, James L
Smith, William Jr
Sander, Solomon Jr
Shelby, James C
Simpson, Thomas D
Smith, J. F
Simpson, L. H
Smith, Felix
Scarpio, C
Sturte, Isaac
Sprague, L. H
Simpson, A. W
II. All other male citizens within the limits of the Grand Guard of this Post, between the ages of 20 and 26, will be required to attend roll call in front of the Provost Marshal's Office, at 10 o'clock A.M. on Tuesday, February 28, 1865.

By order,

Brig. Gen. Powell Clayton

Official

[Signature]

III. Any person failing to comply with this order will be regarded as evading the draft and will be proceeded against in due process of law.
Ref to former statement of loss of wheel at house of Mr. good, money & makes further enquiry.

Oct. 20th 1871.

Capt. Bates

Capt. L. R. Johnson

Staff Surgeon

W. H. Cordes

The above signed

No previous papers.

Rec'd Lt. 2, 7th Mar. 1873.

Rec'd wo. Feb 4, 1873.

Washington Feb. 7, 1808

Sir,

Early in the last winter, with yours, I transmitted a statement in reference to the loss of Ware's goods by fire, which occurred Nov. 29, and which occurred upon a morning the possession of which was reëstablished a few days after. I have taken from their house, while in the hands of the guard, over $100, many and some goods.

I have the honor to urge a thorough investigation. May it be known the amount or if you have not yet sent any statement in which itwas placed with particular

To the performance which you have done of the honor. The loss of the honor. The amount of all sums to the

Sincerely,

William H. Crawford

Cabinet Office

111. 5th Ave.
Respectfully returned to Lt. Putnam. The within named purt are not in my custody.

R. F. Readin
Cist No. 60 1st
P 7 140 A R
Agreed.

Philofficer

July 16/65

Rept referred to Clerk

B. P. Daweell, 3rd senior

Prison for report as to

When & by whom other

These prisoners went

Unsolved

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Oct 16th 1863

Captains R.T. Rosser,
Pro. Marshal,
Parish of Orleans.

Captains,

You will please forward to this office as soon as practicable copies of the orders of committal in the cases of the following named prisoners, now held in confinement in this city, viz: Philip Roels, J. H. Gantler, and Donnellon.

J. F. Putnam

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Putnam
Office No. 1714.

Parish of Orleans.

M. Braxton. Feb. 15, 1863.

Braxton Bank R. T.

Cases


Citizen.
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 67 Carondelet Street.
New Orleans, April 18, 1865.

To Captain,

Please the honor to have the immediate attention of this matter, in obedience to Special Orders No. 80, Paragraphs 1 & 2, dated Head Quarters Department of the Gulf Office General, May 14, 65. I have re-leased from Captains the bodies of Oscar J., Sillman, Captains and Mrs. Redmond, and

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

R. T. Redmond
Capt. 96th N.Y. Inf.

To Captain Sillman,

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.
February 15, 1865

Pray for L. B. T.

Report that on obedience to General Order No. 34, Paul E. from Office No. 15

Marshall Journal. New Orleans Feb'y 15 '65. He has relieved from our

Wm. Wm. Martin,

and John W. Quinlan,

landed. Citizen
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 17 Chandeleur Street.

New Orleans, Jan. 15, 1863.

Captains,

I have the honor to report that in obedience to Special Orders No. 314, dated 7th January, Department of the Gulf, Office of Provost Marshal General, January 15, 1863, I have released from custody the

Orders of

Hannay, Walker, Carolino
John M. Adair

Very respectfully,

Your Obd. Servant,

R. J. Beauden
Capt. 3rd Loaf. Vol. V

To

Capt. Charles Miller
Provost Marshal

Office Post War Dept.
11666
Feb 12/65

Braden R.T.
Capt & Po. Man

Reports that in due
decree to instructions
from the Pro. Man.
Gen. Dept of Ind.
He has this day re-
leased from custody

Mr. Russell
Mr. Henry
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 47 Carondelet Street.
New Orleans, February 13th, 1866

LCol.

I have the honor to report that
in obedience to instructions received from
Office Provost Marshal, General Department of the Gulf, of the 11th Instant,
I have released from confinement the
bodies of

Mr. Russell, by virtue of aSeptember 6th

Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Leath M. Patman
C.A.D.C.

Provost Marshal
New Orleans, Feb. 8/65

Braden P't.

Abigail H.


Rev. J. P. Smith

Chas. Cooper, and

Reed Marshall

Purdue Feb 8/65
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No 67 Carondelet Street
New Orleans July 8th 1864

I have the honor to report the following named persons
B. G. Lime, J. Kopman, Charles
A. O. Smith & Rollie Moffat

My Respectfully

P. J. Reader

Capt. 1st Ind Inf
Prov. Mar 1st

Maj. D. Cattanan
U.S.T.C.
Bradue, Capt. R. F.

Reports that in compliance with last 21st of Special Orders, 2nd Ed of Oct from Office of Major, he has

released from custody

Wm. M. Loughery
Capt. John Forrest
S. F. Pratt
and R. Sabass
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, February 4, 1865

Captain:

I have the honor to report that I have this day released from custody in obedience to Paragraphs 2, 3, 4 of Special Orders No. 247, dated Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, Office Provost Marshal General, February 2, 1865.

The bodies of:

William M'Conaghey
Michael J. Connolly
Emile Lenz
August Brunet

No. Lafayette

Very Respectfully,

R.P. Beadon
Capt. 26th Ill. Vol.
Provost Marshal

To Captain Frank Miller
A.A. General
Office Prov. War. General

D.Y.
Reports the release of
Jim Freeman and
Edward Hochman (a/o's)
and compliance with Par.
2. of Special Order
No. 26, A.O., from Office
PMQ, nept. July

Citizens
Captain:

I have the honor to report that I have this day, in obedience to Par. 2, Official Order No. 26, dated Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, Office Provost Marshal General July 6th, released from custody the bodies of

I. Guetter "Captain"

Theodore Hoffman

Very Respectfully,

Your Obed. Servant,

A. T. Read
Captain 26th U.S. Artillery
Provost Marshal

To

Captain Charles W. Helbr
A. A. A. General
Provost Marshal General

D. G.
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, February 2, 1865

Captains,

I have the honor to report that I have, in obedience to Special Orders No. 22, Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, Office Provost Marshal General, Feb. 2, 1865, this day released from custody the following persons:
Hugh Caldwell, Atty. Gen.
Albert Caldwell, "
W. Caldwell, "
Leonard Brunn, "

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
A. F. Beadles
Capt. 26th U.S. Volt.
Provost Marshal.

To
Captain J. H. Miller
Acting Adj. Gen.
Office Provost Marshal General.
Office of the Governor, Jan. 14, 1863
Par Orleans Feb'y 26th

Bradley R. F.
capt. 11th N.

Report the release
of Joseph Bries and
Henry Johnson in
consequence of special
order of 10 from
Mills.

[Signature]
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 47 Cabochelet Street.

New Orleans, January 24, 1865

Capt. [Handwritten]

I have the honor to report that in accordance with Special Order No. 10下达, Vacia, Quartermaster, Dept of Sur. A. C. C. Quarant, Marshal Bureau, I have this day cleared [Handwritten]

Joseph Parry
Kerry Johnson

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant,
R. H. Bweed
Capt. 26th Regt Cal. Inf.

Capt. [Handwritten]

A. A. N. A., [Handwritten]

p. 4
Feb. 4, 1772

Affidavit of Mr. Jane

On the 26th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy two

Raid in God's name and Carried away

Lestigre

[Signature]
Arthur joined the American forces. He arrived at the Battle of Saratoga where the American troops, led by General George Washington, faced the British army. The battle was a significant victory for the Americans.

After the battle, the American troops marched towards the British camp, led by General John Burgoyne. They captured many British soldiers and equipment. The American victory at Saratoga boosted the morale of the American forces and weakened the British position in North America.

Arthur later participated in the Battle of Trenton, where he played a crucial role in capturing the British supplies and weapons. This victory marked a turning point in the war for independence.

Arthur's contributions to the American cause were significant, and his military leadership was widely respected among his fellow soldiers. His bravery and determination earned him the admiration of his peers and the recognition of the Continental Congress.

In conclusion, Arthur's service in the American Revolution was instrumental in securing independence for the United States. His leadership and military prowess were key factors in the success of the American forces at Saratoga and Trenton. His legacy endures as a symbol of the sacrifices made by those who fought for freedom and independence.
Wes & Mrs. [illegible]...

Some of

Feb. 4, 1835.

[Signature]
Affidavit of Nuttare White

This my Goldstein's & Camel's stone
biterain
then there they halted and went
there for horse again and were
up a fire. And while they were
standing near a mamba I slept then
and got away from there.

There were 14 of them
who told I did not know but one
of them is a feature and that
was the best dancer. Mr. Jellico
Ggotjong's person best dancing. I
then was another one they called
Emile Roebuck Who looked me on
other side of the river in St. John.
I couldn't understand what little that
they said. When we met with them. They talked to me
I can't understand English.
I don't know now they got their goods
they had when they come to our
house. Did not have them at my
they had five men around by
beside me there they came clear
off. Their present says now Cle.
Bartho Frank Casperian William Selt
Braman Lenev Pater Cevans all
claim of Mr. Innes What I do.

Serve to help me
Chalita Lenox
Capt. R. G. Butler
Orn. Geidau Aundy j.
release
Schaffer asks about Nichols

Miller & Co.

Witten May 28, 65

File

File
She has both feet in centrifugal force.

In a room, remains, consciousness as a humming.

325

1978

320

Yes, I am.

And if I am.

I am not.

To be or not to be.

To be is not the same as to be.

To be is to be

And if I am.

I am not.

To be or not to be.

To be is not the same as to be.

To be is to be

And if I am.

I am not.

To be or not to be.
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,  
Office of Provost Marshal General.  

New Orleans, Feb'y 23rd, 1865.

Col. J. A. Starring,  

Col.—I have the honor to state that  

Wm. Schenck and  
Wm. Schaeffer were confined in  
the Police Jail, by order of Col. Robinson, and  
that he has all the evidence which is in  
the possession of this office. Schenck was arrested  
as a Boat-burner; Schaeffer as a smuggler.  
They have both been in confinement since  
Dec., and I would recommend their release,  
believing that they have been sufficiently  
punished.

Very Respectfully,  

Your old Servant,  

M.D. Petranoe  

[Signature]
Hood, W. W.

St. Col., P.M. Genl.

Reports the release from custody of the prisoners P. F. Goza and Jacob Louis Henen (Cinclus).
Col. F. A. Staving.

From, Gen. Pershing

Dept. of the Platte

Col.: I have the honor to inform you, that, by direction of the Hon. Gen. of the prisoners

Capt. Lewis Kaiser

and

have this day been released from further confinement.

I am, Col. very respectfully,

Your obedient,

W. W. Corson

Officer, 1st M. Inf.

Gen. Staff.
Office Pro. Marshal's
District of Oregon
February 23, 1857

B. Adamson 1st Roll No. 51

Represents the release
of Ph. Howard, and
John M. Colburn, alias

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 47 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, January 22, 1865

Cpt.:

I have the honor to report that, in obedience to Paragraph III of Special Order No. 99, dated Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, Office of Provost Marshal Gen., Feb. 27th, 1865, I have released from custody the bodies of

George Leonard, Abochino
Tom Callan, so.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

O. H. Leader

Capt., 36th U.S. Vol. 3
Provost Marshal.

Capt. Charles A. Willer
Office Provost Marshal Gen.
Dept. Gulf.
Office Prov. Marshal
Parish of Orleans
February 24th 1865


Affix to the return of
Col. W. Lee, 3rd
Lewis Phelps, in comp.
domination with arise
borne for said. Darby
P.H. on West Mississippi

Wiser
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 31 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, April 24, 1865


Captain,

I have the honor to report that I have released from captivity the bodies of Salmon Peoples & Henry Phelps in Complaint with instructions from your Office. Contains no Endorsement on letter of St. Louis, Capt. Wm. H. A. M. War. Genl. Wm. D. of the 22d Reg.


Your obedient servant,
R. J. Caden
Capt. 26th Reg. Vol. V
Provost Marshal

To
Capt. A. T. Miller
Office Provost Marshal General
Dept. Gulf
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,  
No. GLOWORM STREET.  
New Orleans, Feb. 18, 1865

Captain: I have the honor to report that in obedience to Special Orders No. 6, dated Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, Office Provost Marshal General (Feb. 18, 1865), I have this day released from custody the body of Capt. E. B. Debrone, Arline John Huegman.

Very respectfully,

R. J. Baudin  
Captain 2nd Vols.  
Provost Marshal

To Captain A. M. Miller,  
Acting Chief  
Provost Marshal General  
Dept. Gulf.
11678
Feb 4 1865
Ct.
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Feby 4th, 1865.

Statement of Mrs. Kate Ryan.

My name is Mrs. Kate Ryan, I reside on Sorrento
6th St., Cypress & Julia Sts. I am the wife of Mr.
W. Ryan, late Master of the schooner Dolphin - on her
trip from the Port to Cammell's Bay - During the
month of June 1863. During the absence of my husband
I received $400.00 (forty dollars) at five or six different
times - on the first of every month, from the firm of
F. A. Sulinger & Co., on account of his - my husband's
salary. This money was paid me on an order of said
from my husband - on Mr. Sulinger.

Catherine Ryan

Sworn to and subscribed to
before me the 4th day of Feb. 1865.

P. W. Swain Jr.
Jas Lindsay of Hickory Co., Mo.

Navy

That some time about the last of Dec. or first of March 1864 I saw John Williams and Samuel Bragg and all of four negroes or slave men, both of the above named good black men and the negroes both of the above named good negro men and I do not remember any names about them by which I would be able to recognize either of said animals.

Sworn to and subscribed

James Lindsay

before me this the 10th day of Feb. 1865

C. Campbell

Notary
Respectfully referred to Lord D. Bristow, Pro Mat Dieu & Mo.

Dr. Campbell, Scott & Co.
Springfield, Mo., Feb. 7th, 1863.

John R. Louden, Secretary of

On the 26th day of June, 1862, three men
came to my house and demanded my
money. I then offered my horse to
the three men, and they took my horse.
It being dark I could not recognize the
persons who came to my house.

And when these men, in the possession
of John Williams, D. S. Mitchell, and
J. H. Lindsey, C. P. W. Norris,
did go to the last of my horses, to steal the
last horse, were stopping on quiet
John Williams, D. S. Mitchell, and
J. H. Lindsey.

Sweorn. to Subscribed: J. S. Caswell.

Before me, this the 7th day
of February, 1863.

D. Campbell, Judge.

 subscribing—John Williams, at the instance of John, New

County, S. B. Feminist.

James Graham, Solicitor for the United States

in First Ark.
Springfield, Mo. Nov. 18, 1864

The undersigned of Hancock Co. Mo.

State That about the 1st of February 1864 I Traced for one black man from John Williams giving me a grey horse during the summer of 1863. Williams came to my house. I traced back the track. He Williams came back to me during the month of April and traced back with me I found one boy man in exchange for said black man. I asked him whether he got said man. As he remarked their all had been captured from the rebels on White River. Said man about 15 years of age, about 5 ft. 4 inches tall, with a long head, light skinned in appearance. With four feet, coming the latter said into this State. Said man was captured by the Rebel Pickets which lies I have other knowledge of the same.

Thos. Bellman

Sworn to before me the 14th day of Nov 1864.

D. Campbell, S. J.

P.S.
Incorporated

Kane, Kane, Kane & Kane

February 65

2

Kane, Kane
State of Missouri
County of Greene

Now on the day of Robert Crockett
after being duly sworn says that
On or about the 25th day of August 1864
He was Commandant of the Military
Press at Springfield Greene County
Missouri and that Capt. Yates
Told him that Hugh Wallace was
Arrested and brought to the
Stockade and that he had a
Mule, Bridle and Saddle
And I caused him to bring her
Back to the Police Barracks to the
Present Marshal of the District
of Guarded until the
And no orders to keep closed at
This Stockade

Robert Crockett 2ndLt.
The Assistant Commissioner

Sworn to and Subscribed

Before Me this 15th day of Feb 1865

[Signature]

Notary Public
State of Missouri
County of Greene

Now at this day Griffin Yates of after being duly sworn says that on the day that Hugh Wallace was arrested and brought to the Railroad by the Police Guard on or about the 25
day Aug 1865 he a Bay Mare
said to be his worth Eighty Dollars
and a saddle and Bridle worth Eighty Dollars and that the Police
Grades took the Mare, Bridle &
saddle and paid the man going
to take her to the Camp and
then her over to Col. breachfield
Commanding Police前三季度
Griffin Yates

Sworn to and subscribed to
before me this 13th day of Dec 1865
D. Campbell J.P.
After the Marshall
Walter Le
Walter Mr
Murphy O'Leary

Dept of
Mo
Head Quarters 1st Sub-Dist. Lebanon Mo July 21st 1865

Private appeared before me Private An. Dibleton Capt. 76's 8th Cav M.S.M. who being duly sworn says that he has in his possession one bay horse as described to be the property of one Jeff Tilman of Green County, Mo. Which animal he says Dibleton came in possession of at Stroth Mo about the 15th or 20th of Sept. 1864 by purchasing a Bay Horse to Henry Harday for $200. He delivered said horse or the title of which was said to be paid by Henry and the title was transferred for $200. The said horse by Lieut. Feldman 180° 20′ 8″ to Capt. W. H. W.,

Henry Harday states that he bought the said horse at Rogersville Abraham of a man in the 76th Regt. Cav. He gave the same to Capt. W. H. W. I have owned and kept in my possession said horse since about the 15th or 20th of Sept. 1864 to the present time.

Sworn to before me this 21st July 1865. An. Dibleton

Capt. 76's 8th Cav. M.S.M.
1st Sub-Dist.
Mr. Murphy No. 3rd Dist. Capt. 1st Cty. of Ohio State. Taken a certain long mare, 2 years and 15 months high, small star in face, one white hind foot, stands to the right rear, has scars of about four inches in length and depth found more in possession of one Olly Satterly of the 8th Dist. To be the lawful property of Jefferson Williams of Franklin County. Said mare was said to have been stolen from the premises of said J. Williams some time during the months of February 1807. To the best of my knowledge I deliver said animal has never been sold or otherwise disposed of by said J. Williams. swear to the same.

before me this the 8th day of Oct. 1807

John Murphy

D. Campbell

[Signature]

1793

[Signature]

John's Own copy of Green's Act.

State that the above statements is true to the best of his knowledge and belief

before me this the 8th day of Oct. 1807

D. Campbell
Officer of

Williams Saffin

Gran Co

Stated that a certain boy named Nervi, aged about 15 years, high school age, in possession of a white horse, was seen leading a horse by a rope around a body region. He was near his home, but awkwardly walked. This now is the property of O. Sanvic of No. 1-10 and is now on my premises. The horse was stolen from my premises on Dec. 20th, 1864. Thereafter sold or otherwise disposed of by said animal.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 8th day of Dec., 1865.

Jefferson Hills

[Signature]
John A. Smith \#2692

personally appeared before me this day and stated that some time about the fifth day of February last, I was riding a certain horse named 'Blue', belonging to N. A. tellington of the N. C. Neighbors, in this town, when I startled out house over Jeff Williams. Williams alined up to me and asked me if I knew who was the person in town that I was preparing to report. I told him that I did. He remarked that it was not his mare. He said that he had the animal stolen from him some time during the month of February 1864 by some of the "Blue" McFarlans. I told him that the McFarlans were not a friend that never had said it was I that rode the horse off.

I sworn to subscribe before me the 27th day of March 1865.

[Signature]

Maiden, Houston, O.P.

N.M.
Having sworn of the 2d day of March above personally appears before me this day and states that about the Eighth day of April 1864, I purchased one bay mare about 8 or 9 years old, about 14 hands high, left hind foot with white small white spot in forehead, her scar in left flank (said to have been caused by running against a fence while roving by the order of owner I purchased said animal) of John Croffin of the 2nd Ark. Regt. Near the stationed near Rollins Prairie Arkansas for the sum of $25.00 thirty five dollars said John Croffin guaranteed me a good tilt to said mare and said that he had rode her six months which statement was verified by several other of said Regt.

Said sworn and subscribed before me this the 8th day of March 1865

[Signature]

Not by, Under Capt
Officer of

Villany B

Green Co Mo
Cecil and William of Illinois, state that a certain day more about 10 yr old about 13 hands high, one white horse, found dead in a field to the east of the road one had seen no harm in the field, and it appears to have been caused by a strange black horse, with a white star on the head and a white foot, more in hard felt, then in spot, walls of the horse, nose of the horse. S aid horse was said to have been taken from the premises of deceased W. Williams about the month of March or April of 1865.

To the best of my knowledge and belief said animal has never been sold or otherwise disposed of by said W. Williams.

Sworn to & subscribed to by me, the Village Clerk of Flab, 1865.

[Signature]
Albert Stummer being the person personally appears before me this day and swears that about the 5th of April 1865 when I was an ordnance officer, a number of men were on duty for the Paymaster near Rollins Prairie. Henry Barnes of the 5th Infantry Company purchased of John Thompson of the 1st Arkansas Volts one day march about eight years old and about 4'6" inches high left hind foot white small white spot on forehead had a scar in left flank said to have been caused by receiving a gunshot wound. Said animal was quarantined good feeding and given a good stable and a good stable. Said animal was given before purchasing by said John Thompson of several others of the 1st Arkansas Volts.

I certify to the above.

Sworn to and subscribed, to be read this the 12th day
of March, 1865.

[Signature]

Cpl. L. H. Shumard
Springfield, Nov. 17th, 1855.

Mr. Villiers of Earl's Cark, Capt. boy,
States that one day while about 12 years
old about 15 years ago he was playing
in a little cow pasture about five
miles long and appears to have been
snared out at our corner with a snare.

Forehead and one head of a wild
White Turkey which was in our
possession.

of a Turkey

of its

property

of James

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of
To the best of his Knowledge and Belief

Account subscribed I
before me this 1st of March, 1867
Day of February 1867

D. Campbell

P. A. M.
Gordon Ann

As per permission for
Mrs Ann batson Mrs Mary
Gorden and herself to purchase
their husbands who are now
in the rebel arms.

D. W.
Respectfully referred to
Capt. J. S. Baker (Br. can.
Head Dept. No. 1) with the
information that an appli-
cation has been made by Miss Gardner
and Mrs. Gardiner for an order
to go to the print office to the
office some time since
and an order made and
forwarded to this office
in their case. I would
respectfully ask that
Miss Gardiner be permitted
to go to Perham on Lines.
Not to return again during
the war.

P. S. Persinger
Capt. 4th Minnesota
La Fayette City, 12th July 1845,

Mr. R. Ferguson,

Protest Marshall,

Warrenburg, Mo.

Dear Sir,

Mrs. George Turner,

Mr. Davis: If you and myself wish to go South,

in our Husbands, who you are aware are in the

Phoebus army, have no some acquaintance with

you. I appeal to you in behalf of my friends, for

proper papers to send to Gen. Dodge of St-Louis,

for his endorsement of you wish to know any thing

looking on our honor and integrity it will

make you to Major Henry Steele of our acquaintance

please favor me with an answer as soon as possible

direct to Colored Store, Lufkin Texa.

Yours Respectfully

J. L. Gordon.
St. Louis Mo.
Feb 3rd 1860

H. C. W. in W. C. Bowman
S. A. Post S. A.

Asks that Henry W. may be ordered to appear at
place for trial.

File

C. W. U. Feb. 8th 1865
Sold 13

Direct fallen to arrest the former.

20 Nov 32 - April 36

[Signature]
Col.

I have the honor to request that Henry

darrow be ordered to appear at once before this

Court, to be tried on charges preferred against

him, and that Capt. Samuel Major, a prisoner at

the Grattan Street Dist. Prison, be held there

subject to my orders, to testify on the 18th inst

in the case of Jas. J. Williams et al.

I have the honor to be

Your Obd. Serv.

T. A. Port

Sign: 4th A. Duff

Judge Advocate
St. Louis Mo
Feb 6, 1865.

G. M. No. 56, Mil. Conn.
T. A. Post J. A.

Ask that John Dean and W. W. Mitchell be
ordered to appear for
trial.

File

O. W. 
Feb 6, 1865.
Shah A

L. Carroll
For their manner and courtesy there.
500 W 35-727 6 61

[Signature]

[Signature]
General Court Martial and Military Commission,
S. E. Cor. of Fifth and Pine Sts., Second Story, Room No. 3,
St. Louis, Mo. Feb'y 6th 1863,

Col.

I have the honor to respectfully
request that the following named persons be
ordered to appear at once before this Court
to be tried on charges preferred against them.

John Doe
+ William Smith

I have the honor to be,
Your Obt. Serv.

J. H. Post
Judge Advocate
eit to the 1st

[Signature]
4 Columbia Ave.
Brown Co.
375 St. Louis Mo
Jul 1865

Petition
W. Kester & Co. et al

Ask that the practices
adopted by certain merchants
of recruiting soldiers by
means of " premiums," may
be stopped.

[Signature]

[Stamp: Post Office, St. Louis, MO 1865]
Respectfully referred to the Commanding Officer

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectfully referred to

Respectf
The undersigned Merchants &c. doing Business in the City of New-York, would wish officially & respectfully to appr. their Honors, for the unnecessary & unnecessary employment of what are termed "Bakers," Men &c. who are employed particularly to look after and attend to, where the Mobbing & other employes of the General Government are paid off, and to draw their by way of representations, however good they may be in the particular house from which they are employed by the Gentlemen &c. &c.

And be pleased to grant me an Order of the Earl of Sandwich, to that effect, &c.

I am, &c. &c.

The undersigned Merchants who are desirous to do a fair & honest Trade &c. &c.

I am, &c. &c.
Laying, estimated at 20,000 shillings, they and conclude


to re-embark the remaining reprobation of

The "Vener" as also the Wayang commission

on the Wharf of 4th US Navy or for the entire

purchase, and on Jack birth complete and

by no means compromised, consisting as

confirming their deserving to the immense

cession of nothing respecting (1862) Commission

2d of a wrong to the fair dealing merchant

because he could not degrade his business

merely by stooping to20.24.25.26.27.28.

and backing out of it through the general

affair. Which, therefore, to the advantage of

both the owner and the purchaser's esteem.

We write therefore respectfully submitting you

to the Board's steps as well as being true

regard "Pigmen's daffy" other as an

act of justice to the holder, and the honorless

knowledge of the community.

R. Keil

S. Phillips

J. W. Minner

W. Herr

Summarized 1831

Mr. Sumner

G. Palmer

S. Porter

P. Miller

Morris Berk

March 20th 1862
$79 ago 2 Mar 65
To the Provost Marshal General
Department of Massachusetts

The undersigned Merchants and others doing business in the City of Boston respectfully represent to you, that through a system adopted by some speculators doing business and this body in the employment of what are termed 'commission' men, who are employed particularly to look after such deceits as those of the Colonies and other employes of the General Government, and to draw them by any representation,promise, that they may lie into the particular trades for which they are employed, by which system it will at once be seen, that great errors and injustice is done both to the holders of land and to the class of Merchants who are suspected to do a fair and honorable business.

According to the holders in this, that the slaves by the circumstance that they have no means of escaping from the 'commission' men do not have the means of communicating to you, and under pretense of fraud, the traders regard induced them to lend their monies.
there, and when differently disposed to answer their just and reasonable claims to their employers' establishments, when they are compelled to re-emburse the "drunkard employeers" by the arrears of their commissions, in the shape of interest charged for the articles purchased, and not paid. And the employes are, by the manner in which the concern is conducted, driven to conform their demands to the mere addition of drinking, promoting, and commissioning.

It is wrong to the fair dealing merchant, because he is not depraved by becoming a "degenerate" by offering to such a concern, and becoming, which might through the general channel reach him of those diverting to both the sun and the purchasing demand, and is upheld, therefore, respectfully, by the true rights of the people, by the acts of justice to the public, and the honor to business men of the community.
New York 9 July 65

Corner John

States that he is not indebted to Mr Woole.

17

6.5
New York Feb. 9th 1865

Col. A. J. Hunter

Sirs, yours dated the 4th has just come to hand and enclosed. I wish to inform you I am Nothing in Mr. Wood's debt. Same will explain to you about the Match he spoke to you about. Mr. Wood's time and a ticket to go to a bank office and get a Match. A chain match I have not drawn and will enclose the same. I am returning to him. Saying I could not get it. That is the only thing I ever had to do. With him. I will also enclose
My Vouchers Signed With this, and you have send me the Money by Adams Express Direc. 14th Liberty St. by so doing You will greatly oblige the me. I have nothing 3rd week of importance to say having my best Wishes I will hear to. To lose.

Respectfully,

John Connell

Fun. Houston.
L. H. Pemberton
Lary Richford
Caleb Tinent
Feb. 15

2 7th

2 11th

2 Feb. 24th

2 Mar.
Columbia Feb 21st

Dear Sir: Some weeks since orders were issued by the ascendant
Pro. Mr. at dilution, from S. Lewis
Mc. Pemberton, Rev. Rockford and
Capt. Stenton, and forming beyond the
Federal lines.

Left. Pending Pro. Mr. now at Columbia
a week or more told the above named
justices that these cases had been referred
to him, at least he would take testimony
in them, and give the justices assurance
that they could remain at home
until he gave them further orders, and
that if they were finally convicted that
he would give them reasonable time in
which to prepare and to do the
justices were all at the office of said
Pro. Mr. and Marshal and there they were
informed by him that he was mistaken
about his authority to suspend the
orders issued at Sulton and Hugh the justices had better report pursuant to their requirements. They think that they have been much in this matter and that they now have not time to reach. Adversely by the 22nd from the 9th they made the necessary preparation to leave home. They have made their Cases before General Dodge, who has the Matter of Under Envisagement. They therefore ask that they may have till the 20th day of March in which to prepare to leave in case General Dodge Confirms the orders of Punishment. The weather is very disagreeable and they have families at Exempt. If you can accommodate them with an opportunity of sending they will take it as an act of humanity. If not they will report to you as soon as possible.
Please to write to them immediately, as they do not wish to violate any order touching the premises.

Respectfully,

Lewis A. Pemberton
et al.

C. J. L. H.

1865

Lt. J. M. W.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri Office of Post Marshal General.
St. Louis, Mo., February 13th, 1863.

Colonel:

You will forward to this office, under guard, the following named sentenced prisoners, tried by Military Commission at Springfield, Mo, and sentenced to ten years imprisonment, and to be transferred to the State Penitentiary for execution of sentence.

Thomas Brown, Citizen of Hunting Co., Mo.

Joshua Evans,

Richard Byrnes

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob. Serv.

Wm. Deming,

Surmt Col U.S. Post. 

Dept of the Ar.

Surmt Col J. D. Deutsche,

District Post Marshal,

Springfield, Mo.
26th Dept. Mo.
Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.

Sends same sick, being 2 or 3rd.

General Orders No. 20.

Thomas Connor

Joseph Evans

Richard Layne

Adjutant of the Army of Mo.

To be confined at hard labor in some penitentiary or military prison, to be designated by the Commanding General for the periods of ten (10) years.
HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,
St. Louis, Mo., February 4th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,  

No. 30.  

I. . . . . . Before the Military Commission, which convened at Springfield, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 4, current series, from Head Quarters District of Southwest Missouri, and of which Major George W. Murphy, of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is President, was arraigned and tried:

THOMAS CONNER, Josiah EVANS, and Richard HAYNES, citizens of Hickory county, Missouri, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Robbery."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that they, the said Thomas Conner, Josiah Evans, and Richard Haynes, citizens of Hickory county, Mo., did, with force and arms, feloniously rob one Miss Sarah A. Ellis, of Webster county, Missouri, of four dresses, of the value of six dollars each, the property of her, the said Sarah A. Ellis aforesaid, in her presence and against her will, by putting her in fear of some immediate injury to her person. This at Webster county, Mo., on or about the 28th day of November, 1864."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Larceny."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that they, the said Thomas Conner, Josiah Evans, and Richard Haynes, citizens of Hickory county, Missouri, did steal, take and carry away, with intent to convert to their own use, four yards of broad cloth, of the value of twenty dollars, and three dress patterns, of the value of six dollars each, and twenty-eight yards of calico, of the value of fourteen dollars, and three bed quilts, of the value of three dollars each, and two blankets, of the value of four dollars each, and one table-cloth, of the value of three dollars, all the property of one Mrs. A. E. Lee, citizen of Greene county, Missouri. This at Webster county, Missouri, on or about the 28th day of November, 1864."
To all of which charges and specifications the prisoners pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoners as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Guilty."
Of the first charge, "Guilty, of robbery in the first degree."
Of the specification, second charge, "Guilty."
Of the second charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Commission does therefore sentence them, the said Thos. Conner, Josiah Evans and Richard Haynes, "to be confined at hard labor, in some penitentiary or military prison, to be designated by the commanding General, for the period of ten ( 10) years."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Penitentiary, at Jefferson City, Missouri, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

II .........Before the Military Commission, which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 16, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Brigadier General S. A. Marriner, United States Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

HENRY L. SMITH, a citizen of Missouri, on the following charge and specifications:

CHARGE:

"Offering a bribe to a United States officer."

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that he, the said Henry L. Smith, a citizen of Missouri, did, on or about the 15th day of September, 1864, offer to one Capt. George W. McClure, an officer of the United States, a bribe of two thousand ($2,000) dollars with intent to influence his decision in relation to one Grider, a prisoner in custody of said McClure, as commander of a military prison of the United States."
SPECIFICATION SECOND: “In this, that he, the said Henry L. Smith, citizen of Missouri, did, in the month of September, 1864, promise as a bribe to one Captain George W. McClure, an officer of the United States, a ‘reasonable commission’ on the money made upon substitutes by the said Smith, with intent to influence the decision of the said McClure in relation to certain prisoners in his custody as commander of a military prison of the United States.”

To which charge and specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the first specification, “Not Guilty.”
To the second specification, “Not Guilty.”
To the charge, “Not Guilty.”

FINDING:

The Commission, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the first specification, “Guilty.”
Of the second specification, “Not Guilty.”
Of the charge, “Guilty.”

SENTENCE:

And the Commission, does therefore sentence him, Henry L. Smith, “to imprisonment for six months, in such place as the General commanding the Department shall designate.”

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Penitentiary, at Jefferson City, Missouri, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL DODGE:

J. W. BARNES,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

[Signature]
Wannamaker No.
February 28, 1865.

[Signature]

Transcript of Record
for the month of Feb.
1865.

File

O.P. M. G. March 16, 1865
Organized at Delegates Received at
from Office District Court Marshal during
the month of Oct 1865

Harrolding the Oct 26th 1865

Sgt. 1st Pd.

Asst. I do warrant Kansas City, Mo.
you will furnish by telegraph to this office
the use of Prisoners of War. All political prisoners
sent to other stations released died, escaped, or
per Blanks furnished, as they have not
been furnished by email.

R O Ferguson Capt

Camp Office

Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Two horses were stolen near that
Station last night one black horse branded 23 C
the other is a black man wearing black, a short
look out it is supposed that they were in that
direction arrest the thieves if possible.

R O Ferguson Capt

Sgt. Rees, Kansas City, Mo.

Harrolding the Oct 26th 1865

At Sedalia, 1st of March, All were to report at this of;
immediately

R O Ferguson Capt
Hannibal Mo. Feb 2, 1865

Pleasant Hill, Mo.
St. Louis, March 25th 1865.

There was a horse and buggy stolen from the friend last night. I was told five years old 5 ft. 5 in. high, the horse buggy top on the left side broken there is a red mark in the horse is branded with two letters on left side back - one is & the second is K. I went to Harrisonville immediately to intercept the thief.

J.L. Ferguson

Springfield Mo. Feb 2* 1865

I started an escort this morning to arrest Dannie House and take him to Hannibal. He came another road to town her father is not expecting to live but a few hours. Can the same man here a day or two longer.

Capt. Meredith
Springfield Mo.

The order in case of Dannie House is suspended as ordered from Capt. Van Dorn's quarters. The paper be forwarded immediately.

J.L. Ferguson Capt.
J. B. Ford, Marshall
Pleasant Hill Dec 2nd 1868

Capt.

All the men that I could round up left early this morning.

J. D. Goodbreak

Pleasant Hill Mo

P. F. Ferguson Capt.

P. Ferguson Capt.

Benj. M. Stewart has succeeded in tracing the chief with the horse and buggy to when he crossed Big Creek. He has also found out that the thief who John Starke, the head of the creek, yesterday which is now Grassalee, finding he found a wagon and team belonging to Starke in possession one of. Among the wants to know whether he can take stake up team back to Independence the loss of - and buggy.

J. D. Goodbreak Capt.

Capers

Pleasant Hill Dec 4th 1868

earlier St. Louis, to Capt. Goodbreak.

Hold the wagon team as

Cape and drive in trains to catch the thief.

P. Ferguson Capt.

P. Ferguson Capt.
Pleasant Hill July 4th 1863

Capt. R.S. Ferguson,

Capt. Stewart's Citizens

were guarding the wagon and came about 5 miles

from here. Stewart told me he would keep it safe

until I got an answer from you. He came this

morning and said that he had gone west to sleep

for the man unload the wagon and leave town.

I have promised men to assist in

Auditor.

J.P. Goodhew Capt.

Wairensburg Mo Jul 4th 1863

Commanding Lexington

There was a horse stolen eight

miles due west last night. It is going to run him

to the north side of the square of the following

description: "A black man, star in the fore

head, hump on the back, about the tall and

old bear on the leg, and under the knee, rather

long haired of 2 years old, dressed like the foreman to

look after her arrest, I think it Franklin."

R.S. Ferguson

Capt. DPM

Wairensburg Mo Jul 4th 1863

Acer, Sent Daily to

return to this place, Paymaster or here.

R.S. Ferguson Capt.

DPM
Kansas City Dec 6th 1855

P.S. Dawson M.D.

Thanks and The best -

Whackers that robbed the stage on Friday night from Mr. A. H. Hall on the Rail Road last night a black roan one a bay male Wink on right hip now at the cross near little lane in left hind leg, ear on left shoulder, long leg. Also from Peter Johnson a tom and a gray mare, one ear on front. horse stands 13 hands high one bay mare Money and ear on right hip, one gray horse looks been kicked on inside of right hind leg above the knee.

5 years old 13 hands high. Gray mare seven years.

At dark from horse roan with blanket and saddle. It is supposed that these animals will be sent to Warrensburg offered for sale. Please let a detective search for them. 30 dollars in offer for their recovery.

Charles Harding

Col. Longy and Dick

Warrenburg Dec 6th 1855

Arg S L M. Takla

Thanks of the other Band of sheep

Drove last night two black mules one a bay stallion and on the right hip a brown for the other a mare, a little lane on the left hind leg bear on the left shoulder long leg. Also a short distance one a cow broken 13 hands high, one a bay mare.
With a car on the right leg, one boy horse, mare, and hickory in the inside of the right leg plus both. Three years old about 150 dollars long one ear from horse made with saddle and blanket. A gray mare seven years old. It is supposed that the animals will be sent to
Warrensburg and offered for sale. Keep a look out for the 200 dollar. I am allowed for their
recovery.

R. L. Ferguson

Drouville Mo Oct 11th 1855

[Signature]

Minnie D. Martin is gone with her father to either of the following places. I have no information. I can learn about her. Her mother says she don't know exactly where she is when she returns. Will write later.

J. Tomblin
1st Lieut. cavalry

Warrensburg Mo July 11th 1855

A. P. H. Lobdell. 9th

Don't know anything of W. Call. Doctors from this point if you can. I don't understand particularly.

Jos. Pidiahump
4th August Drouville Nov
Warrenburg Dec 15th 1858

Jefferson City Mo.

Send to the office for Trial

and charging Otto Schuster & Francis Brown all

of the money

K. L. Ferguson

D. R. Marshal

Warrenburg Mo. Dec 15th 1858

& Webster

Head Quarters

Wrote W. M. Smith and

sent him to these Head Quarters

K. L. Ferguson

Capt of D.P.M.

Jefferson City Mo. Dec 15th 1858

When will Lt. Davis return

P. Town

Warrenburg Mo. Dec 15th 1858

Sent Basin left this morning for

Jefferson City Mo

K. L. Ferguson

Capt of D.P.M.
Kansas City, Feb 16th 1865

I have (21) twenty one巴尔的摩-bound Division in hospital near St Louis. They will be a boat here soon and all hands by land will not be landed. Please answer immediately.

J.H. Smith

P.S. Potosi, Mo, Feb 16th 1865

I have until Monday to get evidence against Booth.

W.B. Draper

Warrensburg, Mo, Feb 16th 1865

You can send the Division by boat to St Louis.

W.L. Ferguson

Capt. 4th Inf.

Warrensburg, Mo, Feb 16th 1865

I have ordered (21) twenty one Division of men from the division to St Louis.

W.L. Ferguson
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec 20th, 1854</td>
<td>Warrensburg, Mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Capt. Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From: S.E. Allison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Took upon duty at one, reported to me. The names of the parties arrested.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. D.P.M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 20th, 1855</td>
<td>Sedalia, Mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Capt. Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From: S.E. Allison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The names of the prisoners: John Morgan &amp; W. Moore. Examination going on now.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. D.P.M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 20th, 1855</td>
<td>Sedalia, Mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To: Capt. Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From: S.E. Allison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Send a minute description of the Negro William Green. Heard Mullin, Hall. Killed Friday.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. D.P.M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Warrensburg, Dec. 16, 1855

Capt. W. B. Sargent

Mr. Martin will get report

Capt. W. B. Sargent

Capt. W. B. Sargent

Smith 

Hurry up your bills called for in your order No. 3 from this office.

Capt. W. B. Sargent

Warrensburg, Dec. 16, 1855

Capt. W. B. Sargent

You will please have the rolls (called for in Special order No. 3) from this office's Commissary by L. Williams) completed and forwarded to your old post as soon as possible.

Capt. W. B. Sargent

And W. B. Sargent, Dec. 17, 1855

Mr. Brown stolen last night on the mail road of the

Dir. Brown in the care of M. C. B. B. will you have been

Mr. C. Brown.
Washed Knoll Mater.

Telegraph to J. R. Age at Lodach's Land, Jefferson City, giving them a description of the horse, I would telegraph but do not know how to describe the stock.

R. L. Pearson
Capt. 2D. F. M.

Knoll Mater. Feb 17th 1865

Capt. Pearson,

I am not acquainted with the horse you send me, the description and could be apt to mistake one for another. There are two black horses in the stable, one dark iron gray horse to hands high in side of the head rather white on the tail, one dark iron gray horse to hands high five years old. Of the left shoulder, a good backer, one bay mare, two hands high some feet white.

W. C. Custer

Warrensburg Feb 17th 1865

Smed Jeff City

Ariz.

There were four horses sent of the following description, one brown mare, 7 years old, hands high in side of the head, white on the rest of the tail, one dark iron gray horse 18 hands.
Sedalia Mo Dec 28 1868

To John at Merriwile one roan mare two years old.
Up hand high one dark bay mare 14 years old.
Up hand high on the right of the 20th post think
they have gone in your direction please look out
for them.

W.A. & Co.

Sedalia Mo Dec 28 1868

Copy,

Is it necessary for parties shipping stock
To have permits? Also what kind of stock and
more as Sedalia

Stanford

Sedalia

It is necessary for parties to have a
permit to ship all kinds of stock from some
Bro. Marshall

Aby Withrow

Stanford Dec 28 1868
Warrenburg Mo Oct 27 1865

This man escaped from prison last night, from Capt. J. Davis, from the sheriff, Mr. C. W. Berry & Mr. F. A. Place, & Mr. J. A. Hillman, guerrilla. Keep a sharp lookout for them & arrest them if you do.

R.L. Ferguson
Capt P.D.F.

To W.P. Cooper

Knob Foster, I have just started the men & am in making the arrest. Sand the witnesses up.

R.L. Ferguson

Capt Ferguson

Knob Foster Oct 22 1865

Capt Ferguson,

Can you send me about 4 men this evening. The thieves can be taken.

W.P. Cooper

Jefferson City Mo Oct 21 1865

Capt Ferguson,

Please send me the allotment for Bob. Do both for 1867 & 1868. The Imperial Mail.

C. W. Scott, Lieut

A.D. Marchel
Warrenburg Mo Feb 22 1855

To Sheriffs Dept.

A.P. Suggs Capt. Mo

by indenture for Cole Co. for 1851.

J.L. Ferguson

Capt. Mo.

---

Warrenburg Mo Feb 23 1855

B. Suggs

There was a horse stolen from this place last Sunday night of the following description to wit: a big horse 3 years old, 14 hands high, brown and white, keeps a sharp look out if possible.

J.L. Ferguson

Capt. Mo.

---

Warrenburg Mo Feb 29 1854

B. Suggs Capt. Mo.

Arrest Thomas Testament he is in company with some negroes now enroute to Kansas; he has a old horse, a large dark bay or brown and he sinks down in back in mounting.

J.L. Ferguson

Capt. Mo.
Academia Mo Feb 24 1865

Bushwhacker M. Holland was run yesterday evening near Georgetown by one of my men he shot him. He had this pistol there. Being where does the man where will he most likely be found.

G.O. Kelly
Maj 6th Vol Inf

Kelly W. Major

Academia

M. Holland lives in Nashville will either go there or to Dypton look around

R.S. Ferguson
Capt 6th D.M.

Jeff City Mo Feb 25

Do you know the whereabouts of the 6th line

J. Jeff
Lieut 6th D.M.

Academia Feb 27 Allison 2

report at this office on 4. March next

R.S. Ferguson
Capt 6th D.M.

Warrenburg Mo Feb 28 1865

Academia Direct M. Allison to

report at this office on 4th March next

R.S. Ferguson
Capt 6th D.M.
I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript of official records and sent from this office during the month of February 1863.

R.L. Trenchard
Capt. U.S. Army
L. Laws No.

July 14, 1868.

Campbell Hugh

Testimony of James Sturdevant and Mark H. Wolfe in

case of James Sturdevant and Mark H. Wolfe

clauses to be construed.

Fee for

13
Respectfully,

I refer to Genl. S. H. Morse at Jefferson City, Mo.,

I think these certificates prove these men to be right. Do you know of any sufficient reason why they may not be released, show the terms of the Bond in order to receive to Illinois.

J. F. Baker
Col. and Prov. Marin Head.

[Signature]

Office Assi. Provost Marshal
Jefferson City, Mo. Feb. 24th,

Respectfully referred to Col.
Louis Mo. With the information that Capt. A. H. Canon of Missouri inform Genl. Johnson Clark in this Office that he (Hart) could furnish positive proof that Hoke & Livingston remain free voluntarily & that a short time previous to that, said they purchased two small farms each & that when they left they over swinging their scythes & haying their rice - I have ordered Capt. Hart to furnish the evidence and bring out all his men & been received at this office.
To ascertain the truth of the above statement & information given at the earliest possible moment.

About the 12th inst. Mr. Black applied to this office for permit to ship stock from Dighton to St. Louis County Mo. stating that he wishes to remove to said County with his family & property. The permit was refused for the reason that he had failed to comply with
the conditions of his bond (valid conditions was furnished this office from office of Robert Clark 1st Jan. 2nd of this Nov 1843)

2dly he could produce no proof of loyalty & firm of opinion that he intends to stand fast at said without furnishing the required evidence of his able to ship his stock.

F. Joseph Copi

A. Gipm
Geo. W. Morgan
County Sheriff.

P. O. Box 70
Provo, Utah

Sirs:
The request of James Livingston and Wm. H. Gooden Citizens of this county I make this for hearing statement.

I have resided near them for twenty years. I know them well, they have always been esteemed good citizens. I have no knowledge of any act of disloyalty of which either of them has been guilty since they gave bonds to take the oath of loyalty under their leaving home at the time of the Peace. May they be so continued. I am a member of the Committee of Public Safety for this county do insist because the public safety will be endangered by their remaining here.

J. O. Blake
John Lee of Levanport, 49 years, have known James Lushing and Mark A. Brown for twenty years or more. From my knowledge of them and their conduct, since they have lived in this town of longevity, I can and do cheerfully endorse the foregoing statement.

John Lee
State of Missouri
Morgan County

I, Rufus Andrews, of the County and State above
Note that at the Time of
The Price Act, I was a member
of Captain A.J. Hart's Company
Organized under Special Order
No 107. Was then sick at the
Residence of James Livington
of Versailles in said County.
At the Time above mentioned
Some Confederates came to
Mr. Livington and told him
That he had to go with them.
That if he did not go will-
ingly they would take him
be began off that Time, but
a day or two afterwards some
other Confederates came and
said he must go with them.
Livingston refused, but finally
went with them. I know he
did not go willingly.
Rufus Andrews

Left by Head of

St. Louis, Feb. 17, 1865

Col. Baker,

just before the removal of the late Acty Prov. Mar. Gen., for Gen. J. P. I called on him in behalf of James Livingston and Mark H. Sords of Morgan County who had been conscripted by Price’s army and escaped in the course of a day or two afterwards. On examination they were sent home, with directions to send additional proof of having been conscripted.

Those proofs have been obtained and hereewith submitted. They are addressed to you, and before presenting them to the Prov. Mar. at Jefferson City (where they wish to use them) they deem it proper to submit them for your examination & approval. They are signed by James S. Ross, Esq. of the Committee of Public Safety; John S. Davis, Capt. in command, and Ruffin Andrews, a citizen, all of Morgan C. O. Mio.

Please to return the papers, with such action thereon as you may deem proper.

Very respectfully,
Hugh Campbell

[Signature]

Gentlemen: Livingston and Sords are present. I make the above statement with their approval —

W.H.
STATE OF MISSOURI
Morgan County

I, James D. Ray, a citizen of the County and State aforesaid, at the request of W. H. Brodie of said County, make the following statement. On or about the 10th day of October last, quite a number of armed men, claiming to be soldiers of our army, came to deceased's farm, and among them Mr. W. Williams a captain with whom I was well acquainted, I was in my office with a number of belogers—Brodie was in or near my door. When I saw Williams approach him I heard him say Mr. Brode I have special orders to arrest & take you to head quarters. Williams then ordered a soldier who was with him to take charge of Brodie. Brode then asked Williams if he would permit him to go home for his clothes, to which Williams consented.

I swear under my hand
This 7th day of February 1865

J. P. Ray
Transmit balance of money collected on the Bonds of W. D. McDonald and C. D. Lewis.
Orrin Love, Esq.

Office of Postmaster

Pvt. Capt. M. H.增长

Debt of this house

I have the honor
to send you for Geo. Casel, the sum of (1732) Seven Hundred and Thirty two Dollars, Five Hundred Dollars for the bonds of H. D. McDonal and Two Hundred and Thirty two Dollars accrued from C. J. Sessions of Saline Co., Mo., of which you will please acknowledge

I have the honor
to remain your obedient

O. L. Ferguson
Pvt. Capt. 8th Inf.
11692

Lafayette Co. Ws

Feb. 14th 1865

L. D. Beller
Gordon Ave.

Ask for permission to go south of the Federal Line.

[Signature]

OP. 4. Feb. 22nd 1865
Ottawa, 2 Clift Street, Detroit

Cordially Yours, Feb 7th 1858

Respectfully refer to Captain

Mr. Ferguson [ illegible ]

That they be allowed to go.

Henry Allen

Mr. Chief [ illegible ]

Dec 2nd 1858
Mrs. Meyer Gordon and myself wish to go South to join the husbands who you know are in the Rebel army, you having known us all our lives, we ask of you to procure papers from the Provost Marshall, that we may forward to General Dodge of St. Louis for his endorsements. You can give all particular touching on honor and integrity.

Please let us hear from you as soon as possible.

Believe ever,

Ann M. Gordon.
Feb 7, 1865 - 1693

John W. Tyler
Isaac M. Forman
James Ridgeway
David Miller
A new way of avoiding the draft was developed by a paragraph in your paper this morning. Isaac A. Sherman, J. P., Tyler and James Edgerton were announced as being deserters from the rebel army, and after taking the oath, they were released. I know that all three of these men were drafted last fall, and that they undoubtedly afterwards joined Pratt's gang of thieves, and that they were with him and Magruder in his last attack upon our troops at Bardstown, where Pratt was killed. Since that time they have been printing around the country on
his own hands until they were captured near Bardstown two or three days ago. If these facts are not known to the military authorities, I hope you will call their attention to this through your paper.
Took the amnesty oath, John W. Tyler, of Bullett County; Isaac N. Tennesse, of Nelson County; and James Ridgway, of Spencer County, belonging formerly to C. F. Brown (Capt.) Patterson, and David Miller, C. T. 2d Tennessee (Abt.) Regiment, gave themselves up, and yesterday the amnesty oath was administered to them and they were released.

[Signature]

Taken from Somerset Union Book 1863
11695
See
8th Army Corps.
I am not aware of the laws I had broken by doing so and I sent the 10th of January, 1824.

[Signature]

[Date]
Office City Hall
Norderth, 00
Sept 20 1864

Col. H. Thawles
Rovernd Marshal
Dept. 00

Please pay to
Supt. Henry Cross the sum of
Forty five dollars - the same
being the Amount Deposited with you at the Time
of my Absence.

Approved
And of Col.

(John Dodge)
Lewit in Charge City Hall
Cp 9 at 50c

Sept 1st 1844

To the Treasurer of the City of New York

Sir,

I respectfully take the liberty of addressing you for an order to draw five dollars (54s) as I owe you for some lumber which amounted to that sum. I trust this will be a sufficient explanation. I have not yet any money to pay you, but hope to have it in a little while. If these claims are not paid I shall be in as bad a circumstance as the claims of others will show.
H. C. Soper (Sept. 21)
11697
Receipt for 20% from
August Yellow deposit
3457.
Sept. 21/44.

Leitzen
Office Provost Marshal
Norfolk, Va., September 1864.

Received of H. T. Sanders,

Colonel and Provost Marshal Dist. of Va.,

Twenty (20) dollars

of the amount deposited by August Beeler, Prisoner in Jail.

Henry L. Rogers
Asst. Warden Jail.
11698

See

8th Army Corps.
See

8th Army Corps.
11700

See

8th Army Corps.
11701

See

8th Army Corps.
11702

See

6th Army Corps.
11703

See

8th Army Corps.
11704

See

8th Army Corps.
See

8th Army Corps.
11706

See

8th Army Corps.
11707
See
8th Army Corps.
11708

See

8th Army Corps.
11709
See
8th Army Corps.
See

8th Army Corps.
11711

See

8th Army Corps.
11712

See.

8th Army Corps.
11715

See 8th Army Corps.
See 6th Army Corps.
11714

See 8th army Corps.
See 8th Army Corps.
11716

See 8th Army Corps, Balt. Md.
11717

See 8th Army Corps,
See 8th Army Corps.
11719

See 8th Army Corps.
Ally D. 5th. 18th.
11720

To:

Dear Master,

This is to certify that I, Capt. J. Miller, Deputy Brigade, 2nd St. Louis Brigade, have received a note from the 1st Lt. to return this paper with the above instruction.

Commander of

Capt. C. B. Harrison

Received by

Capt. J. Miller

Recd. H. 3. M. D. Sch 3/164
The sentences "to be hung," awarded by a Military Commission, and promulgated in General Orders, No. 61, Headquarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps, Baltimore, Maryland, August 8, 1864, in the cases of Samuel R. Hearn, Brandon Lyons, William H. Rodgers and John R. H. Embert, citizens, are commuted by the President of the United States to "confinement at hard labor in the Penitentiary during the war."

The Penitentiary at Albany, New York, is designated as the place of their confinement, to which the prisoners will be sent, under suitable guard, by orders from the Department commander, and delivered to the warden, for execution of their sentence.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. Townsend,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Report receipt and execution.

Maj. Genl. Wallace
Vol. II
Com'g 3d Middle Dept.
Baltimore, Md.
HEADQUARTERS,
MIDDLE DEPARTMENT, 8TH ARMY CORPS,
BALTIMORE, MD., Aug. 8, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS

No. 61.

I.—Before a Military Commission convened at Baltimore, Md.,
by Special Orders Nos. 184, 145, 161, 168, 170, from these Head
Quarters, current series, of which Lt. Col. H. D. Munson, 169th
Ohio National Guards, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1. William H. Rodgers, a citizen.

CHARGE 1ST:

Acting as a Spy.

Specification 1st.—In this, that William H. Rodgers, on or about
the 24th day of May, 1864, on the Chesapeake Bay,
near Annapolis, Maryland, in a time of war and rebell
ion of the so-called Confederate States against the su
preme authority of the United States, was found acting
as a spy in and about the posts, quarters, fortifications
and encampments of the Army of the United States, in
the said State of Maryland.

Specification 2d.—In this, that he the said William H. Rodgers, on or
about the 24th day of May, 1864, on the Chesapeake
Bay, near Annapolis, Maryland, was found within the
lines and about the posts, quarters and encampments
of the Army of the United States, acting as a spy in time
of war and rebellion against the supreme authority of
the United States; he, the said William H. Rodgers
having there and there, come secretly and unlawfully
within the said lines, and in and about the said posts, quarters and encampments with the intention to procure information, and communicate the same to the government, officers and people of the so-called Confederate States, then at war and in rebellion as aforesaid against the United States.

**CHARGE 2D:**

*Lurking as a spy in time of war and rebellion against the supreme authority of the United States.*

**Specification** — In this, that he the said William H. Rodgers, on or about the 24th day of May, 1864, on the Chesapeake Bay, near Annapolis, Maryland, was found in a time of war and rebellion against the supreme authority of the United States, lurking as a spy in and about the posts, quarters and encampments of the Army of the United States, within the said State of Maryland.

**CHARGE 3D:**

*Violation of the laws of war as laid down in paragraph 86, of General Order No. 100, from the War Department, April 24, 1863.*

**Specification 1st.** — In this, that he the said William H. Rodgers, on or about the 24th day of April, 1864, passed from the city of Baltimore, Maryland, a territory occupied then by the Army of the United States, at war with the so-called Confederate States, into Virginia, a territory occupied by the Army of the so-called Confederate States, for the purpose of intercourse and traffic, without lawful authority therefor.

**Specification 2d.** — In this, that he the said William H. Rodgers, did on some day between the 1st day of May, 1864, and the 24th day of May, 1864, pass without lawful authority therefor, from the State of Virginia, a territory occupied by the Army of the so-called Confederate States, then at war with the United States, into the State of
Maryland, and within the lines of the Army of the United States, for the purpose of traffic and other intercourse.

Specification 3d.—In this, that he the said William H. Rodgers, was from about the 1st day of April, 1864, to about the 1st day of May, 1864, continuously from day to day, and had been so continuously for a long time before during the years 1864 and 1865, engaged without lawful authority therefor, in intercourse by travel and traffic and the conveyance of important information between the city of Baltimore and other parts of Maryland, then occupied by the Armies of the United States, and the State of Virginia, then occupied by the Armies of the so-called Confederate States, then at war with the United States.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 3d charge, "Not guilty."
To the specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st specification of 3d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d specification of 3d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 3d specification of 3d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 3d charge, "Not guilty."

Finding.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused, William H. Rodgers, as follows:

Of the 1st specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty," except the words "in and about the posts, fortifications and encampments of the Armies of the United States."

Of the 2d specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty," except the
words "and about the posts, quarters and encampments of the Armies of the United States."

Of the 1st charge, "Guilty."

Of the specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty," except the words "in and about the posts, quarters and encampments of the Armies of the United States."

Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st specification of the 3d charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2d specification of the 3d charge, "Guilty."

Of the 3d specification of the 3d charge, "Guilty."

Of the 3d charge "Guilty."

**Sentence.**

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, the said William H. Boggs, in accordance with section 38 of the Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, "To be hung by the neck until dead, at such time and place as the Commanding General may designate"—two-thirds of the Commission concurring therein.

---

2. John R. H. Embert, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

**Charge Ist:**

**Acting as a Spy.**

**Specification.**—In this, that John R. H. Embert, now or late of the army of the so-called Confederate States, in time of war and rebellion against the supreme authority of the United States, on or about the 25th day of April, 1864, and for many days immediately preceding the said date, was lurking as a spy in and about the posts, quarters and encampments of the Armies of the United States, upon the Eastern Shore of Maryland, and on or about the said 25th day of April, 1864, was found so lurking as a spy in and about the said posts, quarters and encampments.
Violation of the laws of war as laid down in paragraph 86, of General Order No. 100, from the War Department, April 24, 1863.

Specification 1st.—In this, that he the said John R. H. Embert, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, was on or about the 25th day of April, 1864, engaged in the attempt to pass without lawful authority therefor, from within the lines of the Army of the United States, at war with the so-called Confederate States, to wit: near Barn Island, Md., into Virginia, within the lines of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

Specification 2d.—In this, that he the said John R. H. Embert, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, was on or about the 26th day of April, 1864, at or near Barn Island, Md., engaged in aiding the transportation of various goods, to wit: whiskey, bacon, salt, dry goods, boots, shoes and other merchandise, without authority therefor, from said place within the lines of the Army of the United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, into Virginia, within the lines of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

Specification 3d.—In this, that he the said John R. H. Embert, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, was during the month of April, 1864, between about the 1st and the 25th days of the same, engaged in intercourse without lawful authority therefor, between the State of Virginia, within the lines of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, then at war with the United States, and the State of Maryland, within the lines of the Army of the United States, and did pass during the same time from the said State of Virginia, within the said lines of the Confederate Army, into Maryland, within the lines of the Army of the United States.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:
To the specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 3d specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d charge, "Not guilty."

Finding.

The Commission, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused, John R. H. Emert, as follows:

Of the specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 3d specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

Sentence.

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, the said John R. H. Emert, in accordance with the law laid down in section 38, Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, "to be hung by the neck until dead, at such time and place as the Commanding General may designate," two-thirds of the Commission concurring therein.

3. Samuel B. Hearn, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

Charge 1st:

Acting as a Spy.

Specification.—In this, that Samuel B. Hearn, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, in a time of war and rebellion against the supreme authority of the United States, was during the month of April, 1864, lurking as a spy in and about the posts, quarters and encampments of the Army of the United States, within
the State of Maryland, and on or about the 26th day of April, 1864, was found so lurking as a spy in and about the said encampments.

**CHARGE 2d:**

*Violation of the laws of war as laid down in paragraph 86, of General Order No. 100, from the War Department, April 24, 1862.*

**Specification 1st.—** In this, that the said Samuel B. Hearn, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, was on or about the 26th day of April, 1864, engaged in the attempt to pass without lawful authority therefor, from the State of Maryland, within the lines of the Army of the United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, into Virginia, within the lines of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

**Specification 2d.—** In this, that he, the said Samuel B. Hearn, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, was on or about the 26th day of April, 1864, engaged without lawful authority therefor, in aiding the transportation of goods, to wit: whiskey, alcohol, nails and dry goods, from the State of Maryland, within the lines of the Army of the United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, into Virginia, within the lines of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

**Specification 3d.—** In this, that he, the said Samuel B. Hearn, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, was during the months of March and April, 1864, engaged in intercourse by traffic and otherwise, between the State of Virginia, within the lines of the so-called Confederate States, then at war with the United States, and the State of Maryland, within the lines of the Army of the United States, without lawful authority therefor, and did at or about the same time, without such authority, pass from the said State of Virginia, into Maryland, so as aforesaid, for the purpose of such unlawful intercourse, and on or about the 26th day of said month.
of April, was engaged in the attempt to go and convey goods from the said State of Maryland, within the lines of the Army of the United States, at war as aforesaid, into Virginia, within the lines of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, without authority therefor.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 3d specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d charge, "Not guilty."

**FINDING.**

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused, Samuel B. Hearn, as follows:

Of the specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty," except the words "by traffic and otherwise," and the words "convey goods from."
Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

**SENTENCE.**

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, the said Samuel B. Hearn, in accordance with the law laid down in section 38, Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1863, "to be hung by the neck until dead, at such time and place as the Commanding General may designate," two-thirds of the Commission concurring therein.
4. B. Lyon, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

CHARGE 1:

Acting as a Spy.

Specification.—In this, that B. Lyon, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, in a time of war and rebellion against the supreme authority of the United States, was during the month of April, 1864, lurking as a spy in and about the posts, quarters and encampments of the Army of the United States, within the State of Maryland, and on or about the 26th day of April, 1864, was found so lurking as a spy in and about the said posts, quarters and encampments.

CHARGE 2:

Violation of the laws of war as laid down in paragraph 86, of General Order No. 100, from the War Department, April 24, 1863.

Specification 1st.—In this, that B. Lyon, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, was on or about the 26th day of April, 1864, at or near Holland's Straits, Maryland, engaged without authority therefor, in passing from said place, within the lines of the Army of the United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, into Virginia, within the lines of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

Specification 2d.—In this, that the said B. Lyon, now or late of the Army of the so-called Confederate States, was on or about the 26th day of April, 1864, at or near Holland's Straits, Maryland, engaged without lawful authority therefor, in aiding the transportation of goods, to wit: whiskey, alcohol, salt and dry goods, from said place, within the lines of the Army of the United States, then
at war with the so-called Confederate States, into Virginia, within the lines of the Army of the so-called Confederate States.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification of the 1st charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 1st charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 2d charge, "Not Guilty."

**Finding.**

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused, Braxton Lyon, as follows:

Of the specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty," excepting the words "in and about the posts, quarters and encampments of the Armies of the United States" and excepting "in and about the said posts, quarters and encampments."
Of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Not Guilty."
Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

**Sentence.**

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, the said Braxton Lyon, in accordance with section 38, Act of Congress approved March 3d, 1863, "to be hanged by the neck until he be dead, at such time and place as the Commanding General may designate," two-thirds of the Commission concurring therein.

II.—The proceedings, findings and sentences in the forgoing cases of William H. Rodgers, John R. H. Embert, Braxton Lyon and Samuel B. Hearn, are approved and confirmed, and the sentences will be carried into execution.
III.—The above named prisoners William H. Rodgers, John R. H. Embert, Braxton Lyon and Samuel B. Hearn, will be kept in solitary confinement, in irons, under strict guard, at Fort McHenry, until the 29th day of August, 1864, on which day, between the hours of five o'clock A. M., and eight o'clock A. M., at Fort McHenry, Md., they will be executed according to their respective sentences, under the orders and superintendence of the officer in command at said Fort.

By order of Major General WALLACE.

SAMUEL B. LAWRENCE,

Lt. Col. and A. A. General.

Official:

A. D. C.
To Mr. E. A. Horsey

Telegram from Lexington, Ky.

Please send a permit for

Tom Coleman, J. M. Coleman,

J. M. Taylor and Mr.

R. Fleming to cross into

Indiana on a hunting expedition

with their guns and equipment

E. B. C. Hurd

Tel. Oct. 18th
Baltic City Jail
Sept 10th 1864

James Thursbey
(Warden City Jail)

Raced the following names:

J. Dorans
M. Walsh M. Hagan
F. Brandaw N. Holmes
G. Hunter W. Segrave
G. Kaffner J. Nidle

Certified

Sept. 10/64
Baltimore City Jail
Sept 10th 1864

Received of Capt. H. H. High and Pro
Marchal the following names Ovenses
to be held for Safe Keeping, "In"
John Cosgrove  Mark Reagan
Michael Welsh  Henry Holmes
Frederick Brandon  William Seagle
Thomas Hunter  John Atlee
George Heffner

The C James
Capt of Hardee Boat. City Jail

Jas D. Coren. Capt
Baltic Sept 8, 1864


Transmit proceedings in the cases of:

Chas. T. Hockley
John T. Wollfington
Francis Bradley

Room Military Commission
No 19 2nd St.
Balko. Sept. 1st 1874

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit herewith the proceeding in the cases of the United States against—

Chas. P. Cockey
John Sully Worthington
Francis Bradley
J. A. Cart—

who were tried by the Military Commission created by Sec. 2 Special Orders No. 206 Head Quarters Middle Dept. 8th Army Corps. Baltimore.

August 17th 1874.

I have the honor to be
Your Obd. Servant

Wm. P. Lord

Major and Judge Advocate

To

St. Col. Samuel B. Lawrence

A. A. G.

8th A. C.
In compliance with instructions, enclose sketch of examining the premises. Sketched by John Stemp, can form no estimate of reliance to be placed upon these statements. Enclose communication from Taylor prisoner to investi-gation.

Endorse
3 Enclosures
Cat
FORT MIFFLIN, PA.,
Sept. 11th, 1864.

Major,

In compliance with your instructions, in reference to the prisoners held under Capt. J. Pethel, "K" Company, 3rd Sth. Vols. — I have for them, and as they desire, enclosed a sketch of any information or testimony to which of the notes taken of the facts relative —

I can form no estimate of the degree of reliance to be placed upon these statements, having no means of testing their truthfulness; but judging from the answers of those of the men while being questioned, I am able to discriminate their exclamation

Said elicite another from Commanding Captain 1st U.S. Vols., Capt. Pethel, previous to being called upon for investigation —

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

Genl. Schurz

C. S.

Chamberburg Pa.
Colonel commanding
Fort Mifflin
2d Proof

Fort Mifflin - 8 Sep. 1863.

SIR,

I wrote you a few days since, but not having heard any further, I now conclude you had not received my note and therefore had time to arrive here the evening before last.

Having mentioned that I had been arrested near Emmettsburg, where I had been robbed of $33, altogether $111 being taken from me, and $22 from John Kent, by Captain Evans of the Philadelphia City Scouts, some of whose command arrested us, Captain Evans sent us to Capt. Thompson, the Provost Marshal at Gettysburg, from whom we
General Commanding this Department, and take care of the persons who are both willing to take both sides to the truth of his statement, and sincerely hope that come notice at least he taken of our case.

We have been under arrest over five weeks, and have not yet been able to obtain as hearing or refute any charges that may be brought against us. We are still willing to serve in the Military Service for one year provided some service will be accepted, and would respectfully suggest that you should make this known to the Comra. Genr. in order that matters may be settled forthwith.

Hoping that you will pardon the liberty I have taken in thus troubling you.
Remain Sir
With great respect
Your most obedient Servant
John Taylor
To T. W. Hening,
Commander in Chief
Fort Jeff Lee.
To the President.

Woodville May 21st 1864

P. Hecksher

In relation to the releasing of the prisoner at Fort Mifflin.

Request information in the matter.

file this refer

Even & Moodie

Par 2 5 0 1/20

MAY 23 1864

RECEIVED HEADQUARTERS
DEPT. OF SUSQUEHANNA
General,

I regretted exceedingly not to have had the honor of seeing you on your last visit to Port orally. Only heard of your being there late last night when I came to Headquarters the next morning you had left already.

General Perry then communicated to me that you had seen some of the prominent citizens of Port orally who came to the conclusion that it would be best to set out the remainder of the men then held at Fort Chippewa of the men would take the oath of allegiance for their future behavior in future of those citizens who seemed to be so very much interested in the release of the prisoners would step forward to give Bonds for the future good behavior of the men.

After receiving this intelligence from General Perry I supposed that the remaining seven men would be soon released on the conditions above stated and several of the citizens of Fort Chippewa of the prisoners who were among of me as to the fate of their husbands' relations, were told by me that I expected them out soon.

Yesterday the father of two of the prisoners & the wife of one of them...
came to me again, telling me that,
Judge Riley of Fort Fifth had received
a letter from you last week stating
that the prisoners should be let out
of lands for their future good and
were given what Judge Riley thought
immediately got out the Army order
down to Fort McIntosh with them,
butter, since then, the above letter
of the prisoners had received
a letter from his son at Fort McIntosh
stating that same letter from here
(meaning Fort us) had been written
to you requesting you not to let the
prisoners out and now I have constant
by all the voices of relatives of those
prisoners at my house and at my office
requesting me to give them a line
in your which they think would release
the men at once, all my dearest,
ties to the contrary and this having

Although I take the liberty of address
ing you these lines, wishing to say that
the conclusion you had arrived at
and communicated to me by General
Tony, in the test which could be
done under the circumstances and as
I really think that the men let out
by me taken with the Kingston men,
neverly for the word of all our men
that has been arrested, I told General
Tony that I thought myself the
way you had suggested would be the
best way to adopt and I cannot conceive
why it has not been carried out of the
men have been able to advance the
required bonds.

It will be very much obliged to
you, General, for a kind of information
on the subject and if you should wish
to see me or refer to this matter,
I beg to say that I am ready to go over you
any day next week, you may appoint, you
next Saturday, when I must go to New
York and look for writing you
in this case, believe me

General

Your most obed. Servt.

[Signature]

To

[Signature] General
John Lang, Jr.

"was arrested 21st August 1864. near Cambridge, Md. while traveling towards Gettysburg - was with John King - had been working on a farm at Gettysburg, about 16 miles from Cityburg - for about a month - before that, was in Baltimore, for 2 or 3 days - later came from N. York City. Left semi in N. York. Semi arrives at this coming from London. About 14th June in the Borough Court of London - an an Englishman - went in the U.S. before my age, about 21 yrs. 7 mos. - I think in N. York city, about a week after my arrival, he was my companion, until we were both arrested together. I was never been out of the States - was working on a farm - was tried to get work, was told in N.Y. This said, was a good place to get work at preferred farming, was to any other. I knew some about it, so had been raised on a farm in the old country. The Great Two War when about 15 or 16 years of age - was willing to take the oath of allegiance and to enter The Service of the United States."

Gave police sworn. This 16th day of Sep. 1864. I am bound.

[Signature]

[Signature]
John Chapman says,

"Come from Montreal, Can. The last summer of a mouse in N. York city, about 1. June - Cayfor came here from England, while I was there & we were together - had been working on a farm together at Buttersburg' c. 2.5 yrs. - went from N.Y. to Baltimore where we stopped 3. Aug & went to Buttersburg, 4. Oct. I couldn't write letters, but to

\[\text{John Chapman's Country}]

I was with Anne I said I would be handled for the same reason, & pleasure. That is the reason we left New York - the first 1. day of any U.S. Soldiers, was when we were captured in N.Y. at a place called 'Warr's Half' Pa. by Capt. Evans, a Phil. Scout, who took 488. men & me. The money has never been returned to me, as some accused the 'Union Club', was never in the U.S. service, can prove. What I have detailed, I had money enough to bide in Canada for witnesses, such British subjects never took any oath of allegiance to the U.S. States, but I was willing to do so and to help the United States if they serve me well.

Given before me is John Chapman.

On this 18. day of September 1816.

[Signature]

John Chapman
Fort Mifflin, Pa., Oct. 9, 1864.

Walter, D. P.

Lieut. 1st U.S. Artiz.

States that he has released & delivered to Col. Gro. Camp in Phil. the prisoner John Thompson—also turned over to Provost Marshall of Phil. prisoner Michael Curran to James Bernard.

E. J. E.
Mr. Wm. H. 
October 8, 1864

Major,

I am the honor to report that in compliance with the order No. 234, 4th Div. I have encamped at the point No. 76 Camp in Phil. The President John A. Long, acting in accordance with the requisitions of the 5th Order No. 53 (made by the General) have turned over to prevent looting in Phil. The President, Mr. Coram & James Bond, Jr., for distances equating to 8,000.

I am made 

[Signature]

From the 76th

[Signature]

Mr. J. S. Sch.-er 
4th Div.
Head Quarters, First Military District,

ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA,

by the field

St. Louis, Sept. 30, 1861.

Special field order

No. 15

The following named men are hereby committed to St. Louis St. Louis for refusing to enroll in the Militia:

James Craig, John Heffican, John Poind, John Johnston, James Teaming, John Mahoney.

By order, Brig. Gen.

Ed. D. Rice

A. Willard
1826
Judge Advocate Office
Dept of Susquehanna
Harrisburg, 20th Sept 1844

F. Francis
Capt & Actg Judge Advocate
for the Department

Transmit list of prisoners confined at Fort Willsington, showing charges have been received, and request that the Commanding Officer at Philadelphia, PA, be directed to forward charges.

Name
R. 1. Mitchell
R. 2. Rockwood
R. 3. Brooks

Received Head Quarters
Dept of Susquehanna
21st Sep 1844
Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshal, also, I will cause the necessary change and instructions to be prepared as directed. When the same be done the bill for the same will be forwarded. I am, however, in reference to the arrest of the men and also other matters, request you have been along with you or refer it for all the pay I am able.

By Command of

Major General Liddon

May 28th, 1863

Respectfully referred to Capt. C. S. Goddard, a. a. g., with reference to enclosed extracts from the Books in this office.

N. A. Arms

Col's Provost Marshal

[New Enclaves]

Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshal with reference to an arrest for which I will cause due of the pay, that I will endeavor to procure the necessary change and specification by communication with the nearest office in your division. I am, etc.

N. A. Arms

Col's Provost Marshal

[New Enclaves]

Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshal, Department of this department, with reference to proceedings and instructions.

[New Enclaves]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Reason</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct 24</td>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td>Soldier</td>
<td></td>
<td>For Desertion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24</td>
<td>Britton</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td>For Conspicuous Disorder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26</td>
<td>Garett</td>
<td>Soldier</td>
<td></td>
<td>For Frivolity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 27</td>
<td>Cheek Andrews</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td>For Insolence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 28</td>
<td>Cornett</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td>For Desertion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 29</td>
<td>Duffield</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td>For Desertion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30</td>
<td>King</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td>For Insolence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Regiment</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 3</td>
<td>Means Howard</td>
<td>Drafted Man</td>
<td></td>
<td>By order of Capt. Henderson, for Detention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24</td>
<td>Corwin James</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>3rd Regt. Mich.</td>
<td>By order of D. H. McElroy, for Riotous and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3rd Regt. Mich.</td>
<td>Murder, fornicated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24</td>
<td>Hitchfield Charles</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>16th Regt.</td>
<td>By order of Gen. W. H. Halleck, for Detention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>162nd Regt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5</td>
<td>McDonald Michael</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>18th Regt.</td>
<td>Res. Corp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18th Regt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
By order of Col. M. F. Phillips, Jr.


July 25, 1864. \(\text{Private}\) John P., 2nd Vols.
By order of Col. M. F. Phillips, Jr.


By order of Col. M. F. Phillips, Jr. for desertion.

July 25, 1864. \(\text{Private}\) William T., 103rd Regt., N.Y. Vols.
By order of Col. M. F. Phillips, Jr.

By order of Col. M. F. Phillips, Jr. for desertion.

By order of Col. M. F. Phillips, Jr. for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.
Provoost-Marshal's Office,
DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA


Respectfully forwarded.

J. A. Furno
Capt. Provost Marshal.

States Michael Kehoe, Fincn. 12th, Pa., Car., was arrested by good, Kennedy, and handed over to the Provost Marshal of Phila. thirty (30) dollars being paid for apprehension, had absconded several times was sent to Washington last time with ball and chain attached but succeeded in making escape from Forrest Hall Penitentiary. At chancery specification was made out against him on the order of the Judge but he was not arrested until April 22nd, 1864.

Received 1864.

N. P. C. M. Office.

Nov. 21, 1864.

Reel's Qrs. Em. Pa.
Col. 

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of yesterday and herewith furnish the facts relative to the arrest of your named Michael Connors No E 13th Pa Cav as appears on the Records of this Office: 

"Michael Connors No E 13th Pa Cav 21 year old Bkt Bkt 30 yrs arrested Jan 23 1864 by Joe Connelly and handed over to Prov. Marshal of Phila. $10 paid for the arrest. 

This man has deserted several times, the last time he was sent to Washington with a Ball and Chain on his arm, but succeeded in making his Escape from Fort Hall, Georgtown, D.C. 

"At the time of Connors arrest no charge or Specifications were made against him, as the Order requiring Charges and Specifications to be made against Deserter was not issued until April 22 1864. 

Very respectfully, 

[Signature]

Prov. Marshal

Col. A. Frick

Prov. Marshal
Extract from Book of Mares Officers

French Mares' Office

Helada, Sept. 29, 1864


Substitute, arrested by John Miller, received from 22d and Wood St. Helada, proceeds, received at this Office, Oct. 10th, despatched to Fort Meade.

Received from Fort Meade Office, September 22nd, sent to 16th Mich. A. S. A. Atchel Hospital by order of Dr. Green, Surgeon U. S. Vols. Sept. 11th, 1864.

John Miller by D. 12th. Patols. Received at this Office, June 13th, 1864; sent by Dr. Foran, charges preferred and forwarded, sent to Fort Meade. June 24th, received from Fort Meade, Sept. 5th, released by 1st A. T. A. Atchel. Field Commissioned, Sept. 5th.

John L. Miller, 5th Lt. 69th. M.

Received to be examined by order of Capt. Baldwin, sent to Fort Meade, July 17th.

Released, Sept. 5th.

Andrew S. Kohler, Lt. 68th. M. Foreman, sent by Dr. Woodard, charges preferred and forwarded, received at this Office, July 17th, sent to.
Fort M'Efflin July 25th. Received from Fort M'Efflin Sept 24th.

Michael Conner 1st Lie. 13th. Reg. (Deputy + Substitute) sent by Lt. D. W. Lane, received at this office Jan. 23rd 1862. Sent to Fort M'Efflin March 3rd. Received from Fort M'Efflin at this office Sept 2nd 1862. Sent to 164th Sickb. at 164th Sickb. Hospital by order of Dr. Gale and Surgeon U. S. Vols.

William Duffy 1st Lie. 1st Vols. Surgeon sent to this office by Dr. Thomas Beecher, charged forwarded and forwarded. Received at this office June 27th, sent to Fort M'Efflin July 25th. Received from Fort M'Efflin Sept 2nd. Sent to 164th Sickb. at 164th Sickb. Hospital by order of Dr. Gale and Surgeon U. S. Vols.


James Loomis, Lt. D. 1st. Michigan, formerly
enlisted in this office by George H. Mitchell in charge
Haddington U. & R. Capt. charge prefered and
forwarded, June 16th. Sent to Fort Meigs June 18th.
Received from Fort Meigs Sept 2nd. Sent to
16th. Set Lockstead U. & R. Capt. charge prefered,
and forwarded by order of Dr. Greene, Aug. 6th. 1863.

detected by Joseph King. Proof paid, charge
prefered and forwarded. Received at this office June
18th. Sent to Fort Meigs June 24th. Received
from Fort Meigs Sept 4th 1863.

James W. Graff in D. 23rd. Company, arrested by
chief detective. Benjamin Franklin, charge prefered
and forwarded. Received at this office June 22nd.
Sent to Fort Meigs July 24th. (Excerpt from Fort Meigs)

James W. Graff in D. 19th. Co. has, arrested
by Lieut. Zimmerman. Received at this
Charge prefered and forwarded received from
him from confinement at Fort Meigs, sent with
him to his regiment.

deserted and sent by John J. Freidel, Seamen. Marshal. Charge preferred and forwarded. Received at this office March 22nd, sent to Fort McPherson March 28th.

Received from Fort McPherson Sept 2nd, sent to Washington under guard to be forwarded to his regiment, a copy of the order releasing him from Fort McPherson sent with him to his regiment.


Received at this office June 16th, sent by George Ho. Whitcomb, Surgeon in Charge Washington U.S. A. Army Hospital. Charge preferred and forwarded, sent to Fort McPherson June 24th. Received from Fort McPherson Sept 2nd, sent to E. B. Gillett, 39th Mass. Army Hospital by order of Dr. Gause and ordered to U.S. lab., Sept 2nd.


Received at this office June 22nd. Charge preferred and forwarded. Sent to Fort McPherson July 25th.

Received from Fort McPherson Sept 2nd. Discharged by order of General Logan. Special Order No. 69 Sept 7th.

Michael M. Donahue, 1st. 186th. Vol.

foremen. Received June 6th, sent by Lieutenant McCann in charge preferred and forwarded. Sent to Fort McPherson June 8th. Received from Fort McPherson Sept 2nd. Discharged to Capt. Mc. Leane 186th. Aide, Sept 27th.
George Steiner became 1st Lt. 82nd Pa. Vol.
Received from Haddington U. S. A. Inf. Hospital charges prepaid and forwarded July 13th, sent to Fort Meade June 25 th. Received from Fort Meade June 25 th.

Received from Haddington U. S. A. Inf. Hospital charges prepaid and forwarded by Maj. W. W. Hichett, Surgeon U. S. A. June 16th, sent to Fort Meade June 25 th. Received from Fort Meade June 25 th. Sent to 16th W. I. S. A. for Hospital duty by order of Col. W. W. Hichett, Surgeon U. S. A.

Peter Splinter 3rd Lt. 3rd INF. Settling prisoners. Received from Haddington U. S. A. Inf. Hospital July 13th, sent to Fort Meade July 25th charges prepaid and forwarded. Received from Fort Meade Sept. 2nd, 1864.

Isaac Reed 2nd Lt. 19th Pa. Cav. deserted and substan. Received at this Office Sept. 19th, was assisted by George A. Smith in assisting Maj. Smith and 1st Lt. Wall in Sept. 22nd. Received from Fort Meade Sept. 2nd. Delivered to Lieut. Strother at 19th Pa. Cav. Sept. 1st. A copy of the order releasing him from confinement, sent with him to his Regiment, kept under guard.

Daniel Thomas 1st Lt. 19th Pa. Cav. deserted
sent by Capt. Jacob S. Stetch, Second Warrant, 2nd Drift. Rec'd, charges preferred & forwarded, sent to Fort Mifflin, Sept 24th. Received at this office, June 23rd. 1846.

Returned to duty. Order Field Comm'n Oct. 7th.


George D. Hildfell in D. 5th U.S.VO. Sent by Capt. Knowles, June 30th. To this office. This man was placed in the prisoners' rooms but could not be found until morning made his escape. Received again, July 5th. Committed by Charles Young, 5th Sergeant, and forwarded to Fort Mifflin, July 25th. Charges preferred and forwarded. Charles Hildfell in D. 94th U.S. VO. Received from Fort Mifflin, Sept 2nd. 1844. Sent to Washington, Sept 23rd. Sent on sentence of a General Court Martial.

Head-Quarters District of Philadelphia,
Philadelphia, Aug. 21st, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 193.

* 1. In consideration of the length of
confinement already suffered, and the absence of proper
charges and specifications, the following named enlisted
officers, held in confinement at Fort Mifflin as
detainers, will be turned over by the Commanding
Officer of the post to the Provost Marshal who will
forward them pending their trial to their respective regi-
ments for trial, or pending their disposition as may
there be deemed necessary.

George Reddin, 11th Penna. Vols.;
Clement A. Stevens, Substitute, 19th Penna. Vols.;

By Command of

Major General CADWALADER.

(Signed) Eyrick S. Fielding

Assistant Adjutant General.
Head-Quarters District of Philadelphia,
Philadelphia, Sept. 7th, 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 149

The Commanding Officer at Fort Mifflin will release John Carson (an accused of theft) from further confinement and set him at liberty.

By Command of

Major General CADWALADER

Assistant Adjutant General
papers which appear to be all the information which can be obtained in the present case in the discharge of duties. Charges and incrimination, or copies of them, whenever originally have been preserved, have been preserved as far as possible but in many cases no record has been kept further than the fact that charges and incrimination were duly brought to the Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Chambersburg, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864.

Respectfully referred to

S. B. 137, Vol. 3, No. 2

By command of Major General Couch:

Inve. Schleecker
Assistant Adjutant General

This case does not appear in the records, and it is impossible to determine when or under what circumstances the incrimination or charges were made. The case is referred to the proper authorities for further action.
Judge Advocate Office
Head Quarters,
Department of the Susquehanna:
Huntington, Pa., Sep 20, 1864

Maj. Jacob Schultze
Ass't Adj. Genl.

I have the honor to state that a certain person
in confinement at Fort Buford, aged
Whose no charges have been received
At this office, I would respectfully sug-
gest that the Honorable Office at Phila
be assisted to have charges presented
And forwarded without delay.

I am, Very Respectfully
Your ob'r Leg.

[Signature]

Captain Henry
Capt. Actg. Judge Genl.
Squad Advocate Office.
Head Quarters Dept. of the Susquehanna.

Washington, Sept. 21st 1864.

Wm. T. Harris.

I have received a letter from Gen. Parry - States that he has prepared some affidavits which will not justify making charges against the parties. The witnesses are scattered and embittered factions. Gen. Parry suggests that the matter be tried by court without a precipitate act of indemnity. States that he has been living far from the scene of the action, as a soldier by commission. Suggests the Court should be tried at Pittsburgh while charges are being prepared against the Clinton's Co. Also states that he is told by parties that they were told by the Major to ride to Thetford.

E. E. Loomis.
Antonio Bank
Building & Church
H. Lehman

Issued by the Mayor's Orders No. 213
Chamberlain Room Sep 22nd 1864.
Letter reads:

In the Assistant Office
Head Quarters,
Department of the Susquehanna:

Hannover, Pa., September 20, 1864


Maj. Gen:

I have the honor to enclose a note from Gen. Terry, inclosing a letter from a county resident, which, however, will not justify the making of charges against these parties - the witnesses are scattered all over the county and are extremely cautious. The plan suggested by Gen. Terry seems to me the only proper one - I should recpect bringing these men to trial without a certainty as to conviction. With a proper preparation and investigation as suggested I would feel competent to proceed without further assistance.

Meanwhile I have cases of three citizens Lynch, O'Conner and O'Connel who should be tried by a commission and think that it would save much expense and time if this Court be sent to Pittsburg to finish these cases while charges are being prepared.

The Column
via County seat. Please instruct me without delay as to how I shall proceed.
One Company of the 1st Reg.
Pa Vols passed through Chambersburg en route to Phila. on Saturday night.
I have finished the trial of the two Rebel ex-soldiers from Chambersburg.
I am, very respectfully,
yours ever,
Francis Wessels.
Cap. Ratty Judge Advocate.

P.S. Will you please telegraph as to the instructions in regard to the Pittsburgh Times to prevent delay.
Harrisburg, Sept. 20, 1864

Sentry, O.S.

Brig. Genl.

I have the honor to state that Capt. Weeks laid before him papers, evidence and names of witnesses relative to the Columbia County case. The facts are difficult, if not impossible to prove. Your charges, specifications, and the matter in your possession to secure conviction of the guilty, is thought to be printed out. You have for which it is necessary that a lawyer of experience be employed by the government with one or two good detectives at his command. The papers go to scene of action directly. I have an investigation and preparation in each case without which the Government is likely to fail.

Issued in P.o. 2 Special Orders No. 222.
Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 21st, 1864.
August 24, 1864

Maj. Gen. E. O. C. Corse,

Sir,

Capt. Abielicus has laid before me the paper, evidence, and whole of certificate, as far as he had them in the case of the Columbia C.

I am of opinion that, upon the matter now in this proceeding, it will be extremely difficult, if not impossible, to prove charges and specification, which will secure conviction of the guilty.

At the same time, I am convinced that there is great ground to expect to be furnished with evidence that will be to the conviction of the guilty.

That it is true, it is absolutely necessary that a lawyer of experience should be employed by the Government, who should have one or two good detectives at his command, and should take the papers, go to the scene of action, quietly, and make a
investigation and preparation of each case. The District Attorney would think of pressing an indictment which tends of going to trial without this preliminary work. If need be, the Government will be able to fail in ascertaining the truth upon any charges in trial that cannot beascertained in the present imperfect stage of the preparation.

Experience in collecting, digesting, and systemizing evidence is all important in preparing for trial cases of this kind, and if not employed in the preliminary stages cannot be supplied at the trial stage.

---

[Signature]

[Date]
Fort Mifflin R. Sept. 23, 1864

Supt. Col. 16. 5th Cav.

Sir:

In reply to communication I am writing the case of Mr. W. H. Freeman, stating the only two of the men are now in the yard in confinement, the others present to the Prov. War, Genl. Sept 2nd 1864.

By order of Col. Mother to make room for citizen prisoners from Columbia Co.

Enclose Petition of 'eman and

Victoriana.'

(1 Enclosure.)

C.

Received headquarters

DEPT. OF SUSQUEHANNA.

SEPTEMBER

1864.
Two months to Feb 2d
one for the care of Mr. Brougham by the order
-
-
Poughkeepsie, Sep. 23, 1874

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to transmit to your communication of the 20th last, directing me to investigate the cause of the prisoners I have in my custody. I am informed that some of the prisoners at this point are confined as "Eldon & Mahon" - the others, some about 700 to 800, were brought at the effort required Phila. on the 21st of Sept. by order of "Ch. Dist. Tyler" together, with others, to make room for the prisoners from Clinton County.

The statements of Eldon & Mahon are enclosed, as the only information in any possession in reference to their cases.

Very respectfully,
your Obd. S.

[Signature]

Adj. Gen. S. Schuyler C. O. S.

[Signature]

Channing
This man Elder should be kept in confinement as a rebel and a dangerous character.
Fort Mifflin Pa 11729

Sep 7th 1864

Whiting, B. P.
Br. Off. U.S. Army

Acknowledges receipt of order in reference to two boys John & McCa ordering their release from arrest.

States that they were transferred to the Prov. War Philet, with a list of other prisoners, by order from the Adj. Gen.
FORT MIFFLIN, PA.,

July 7, 1864.

Sir:

May the United States extend its generous aid to the escaped Union prisoners of war, as they are now being returned to their homes.

Yours truly,

[Signature]

C. B. Welles

[Signature]

Maj. Gen. S. Schurz

R. A. C.

Chamberlings

Pa.
Baltimore Sept 30, 1860

Bernal Frederick
A. M. Consul

Referring to his communication of the 20" 24" 4 21" inch which was now received at the office Provost Marshal Gen. Desires that inquiry be made on the subject.

Approved 368
B. ornamenta for the State of Maryland
Baltimore, 31st September, 1849

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 29th instant, including one copy of charges against, and sentence passed on, Francis Brady. And beg to thank you for the same.

[Signature]

[Address]
B. ornamenta for the State of Maryland
Baltimore, 31st September, 1849

[Signature]

[Address]
Bradley, and one teaching Richard Kelly, here written by me on the 25th, 24th, and 26th instants, respectively. These letters are only posted, but, yours state, has not been received at your office. As this is the first instance of any miscarriage it is very curious that can have become of them, and I should suggest that some inquiries be made on the subject.

Yours truly,
Your Most obedient servant

[Signature]
A. W. Smith
Court Martial Room
Balti Sept 5th 1864

Commander N.C.
C apt & Judge Advocate

Respecting Geo. W. Donald
Wm W. Demmy

The Court Martial
Room for Trial

Compl'd with

C Lz
Court Masonic Room
No 30 North St.
Baltimore
Dec 5th 64

Mr. Harper,
Pro. Marshall,
8th D.C.

Please have
Prisoner Geo. McDonald alias
M. Darnum, forwarded
to this place, under a suitable
bond, for trial. Please have
him sent immediately.

Yours etc.,
M. Kleinwasser
Dept of Judge Advocate.
Military Commission
Baltimore, Sept 12th 1862

Genl. W.H.
Capt & Judge Advocate

Respecting the following named friends for trial:
Chas D. Stifs
Wm. F. Bailey
John Bailey
One, enclosed

Capt. Wm.

Complied with
Military Commission Room

Baltim. Sept. 12 1864

The Commission hereby

issue of Special Order No. 225 from Dept. of Ar

will take up your case to-morrow at 12 and at 1

Am. Your Counsel Mr. H. H. L. Byn paratmas.

me the list of witnesses of the defendant. Inform

your Counsel & be prepared for the trial at the hour

named

Your respectfully,

A. R. Benner

Cpt. 5th Ohio Rgt.

Chas. D. H. E. E.

Military Bureau

Cpt. 5th Ohio Rgt.

The Hon. Mr. & Co.

Baltim. MD

Plea forwarded for
Military Commission Room

To: 30 Prince St. Baltimore

Sep. 12th 1864

Sir,

Please forward the following

married prisoners, now in your custody, to the

floor for trial at 9:30 o'clock AM to-morrow.

the 13th inst.

Che. D. H.

W. H. Bailey

} Civilian.

John Bailey

Very Respectfully,

Your Obd. Serv.

H.G. Harmer

Capt. 1st C.S. Inf. Bolivar

Judge Advocate.
Court Partial Verne
Baltimore Sept. 24.

Remised A.G.
Capt. 1st E. L. Rod. S. A.

Towards charges for services
against Geo. W. Small
For H. Dunn

Art.
Court Martial Room
No. 3, Scarsdale
Received Sept 3rd 1864

Please have this enclosed charge
against George W. Donald, returned care of W. H. Dunmore, read to him, and present him with
the copy of it for his own use.

Have the Honor to be
Yr obt. Sert.

H. H. Haines
Capt. 1st S. N. W. V. L.

Lieut Col John K. Holley
Judge Advocate

Prov. Marshall
8th A. C.
Charges against
M M Donnel... alias
M M Dunning

Sept. 348
Charges and Specifications

Case Six

Charge 1. Assault and battery

Specification

This is to the fact that the said George W. McDonald, otherwise called W. W. Dunning, of the 3rd Regiment of Maryland Volunteer Cavalry, being a soldier in the Military Service of the United States, did, on or about the 15th day of January 1864, at or near Baltimore, Maryland, assault and battery the said James Symonds, a soldier in the same regiment, and remain absent from the same, until arrested or about the 25th day of March, 1864.

Charge 2. Attempt to murder

Specification

This is to the fact that the said George W. McDonald, otherwise called W. W. Dunning, a soldier in the Military Service of the United States, did, on or about the 15th day of March, 1864, at or near Baltimore, Maryland, assault and battery the said James Symonds, a soldier in the same regiment, with intent to kill and murder the said Symonds and likewise the said George W. McDonald, a soldier in the same regiment.
Fired at him, the said Wesley, with a pistol near Clarksburg, W.Va., and without provocation on the part of the said Wesley.

A True Copy

AG Henderson
Capt. 1st E.S. Mounted Inf.
Judge Advocate

If McDonald will give me a list of the necessary materials for his defense, I will furnish them.

AG YC

J.A.
W. P. S. 11734
Fort Mifflin, Penna.
September 5th, 1864

Writing C. P.
Lieut. Col. Condy

Reports the escape of two prisoners, Six & Maines, from the Bomb Proof.

Headquarters, Phila.
Sept. 7, 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Headquarters Department of the
Susquehanna. Six and Maines are deserters who have been arrested after re-
lected successful escape. They turned over to the Commanding
Office at Fort Mifflin for further
Preliminary. Big Fields Sept 7th.
HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF SUSQUEHANNA
CHAMBERSBURG, PA.
SEP. 13th, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Genl.
C. F. Whiting, U.S.A. Commanding Fort
Mifflin. While attention is invited to the endorsement of Maj. Genl. Badoolader U.S.V. of the 9th instant. How is it that such notorious characters are permitted to get out of the bomb-proof if it was secured as stated by Genl. Badoolader?

By command of the Genl. in Chief.

EST. S. SCHMELZER
Br. Adjutant Genl.

F. D. H. Vol. II.

Fort Mifflin, Pa.
Sept. 17, 1864.

In compliance with the foregoing, I am now to state, that being fully aware of the importance of securing the bomb-proof, I have...
The escape was tried, so before all, keeping the cockerel still, as before, the cockerel was led. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made. The escape was achieved, the escape was made.
Capt.

I have the honor to inform you of the
recent death of B. F. S. and
the "New York" have suffered a great
loss.

The two parties went off with the
Name of "Hueso"-under the
name of "530 South Street"-hence, in answer
I am informed that you will
receive by 3 o'clock to "Kellogg's
Bros. Co." 32 Bway N.Y.

Capt. Geo. Schutt and go up
this morning to make efforts to
take some of these vessels-
Saw them with the fishing boats.

R. W. Holman
8-7-64. The (Mr.) C. F. Martin 69
His "wife," lives in sunshine 87
In the "stone market."
It has been a terribly dark 3
Shrew, myself.

C. R. M.

20.
11735

11736

See 8th Army Corps, Balt., MD.
1173$
See 8th Army Corps, Balt., MD.
11738

See 6th Army Corps. Balt., MD.
See 8th Army Corps, Balt., MD.
11740

See Baltimore Md. 8th Army Corps.
1741

See Baltimore Md. 8th Army Corps.
11742

See Baltimore MD. 8th Army corps.
11743

See Baltimore Md., 8th Army Corps.
See Baltimore Md. 8th Army Corps.
17745

See Baltimore Md. 8th Army Corps.
11746

See Baltimore Md. 8th Army Corps.
See Baltimore Md. 8th Army Corps.
11748

See Baltimore Md., 8th Army Corps.
11749

Sea Baltimore Md., 8th Army Corps.
11750

See Baltimore Md., 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore No. 1751

Sept. 1st, 1864

Mr. and Mrs. H. Farland

Attorney

Referring to the case of Charlotte Sigman, Mrs. Hanuss, charged with having kept a brothel, nothing being in the papers, it

C. 175

Read Pet. 6th, State August.
46 Lexington St.,
Balt. Sept. 12th, 1864

Col. Woolley,
Frag. Man.

Dear Sir,

Newton Rock
709 Orchard Street, Charlotte Street
116 Orchard Street and Mrs. Mann
No 57 Orchard Street have on or about
the first of August, 1864 certain articles
consisting of Seamen's Underthings, de-
signed by the Military authorities.

Would
you be good enough to inform me
on what charges the seizure was
made, and whether or not it is
now too late to submit testimony
in regard to the condition of the aforementioned persons.

Yours tr
C. D. Macaulay
Attorney for the Parties.
U.S. Military Commission
Baltimore. Sept 15 1864

Sgd. W.
Cpt. J. Judge advocate

Requesting the following names
from for trial

J. B. Rossfield
Franklin Wells
Eneas O. Seifon
Greenburg & Walters

Complied with

Oct 15

Capt. W.
Rooms. Military Commissary
No. 17, S. Gay St.
Balt. Sept. 15th 1864

Captain

I have the honor to request that you send the following named prisoners to these rooms for trial on Friday, Sept. 16th, 9 o'clock A.M.

J. B. Hangerfield
Franklin Wells

also
Cha. M. Lepper
Greenbury B. Malley

I have the honor to be (Your O.S. persona) M'De Liso
Major Judge Advocate

To
Capt. J. H. Might
67TH A.C.
11753

Military Commission

Baltimore Sept 16th

Lord W

By the Judge Advocate

Regarding the following named Persons for their

W. Greerbury G. White

Complied With

Sept. 16th 1864
Rooms Military Commission
No. 12 I. V. B. Capt.
Salt. Sept. 16th 1874

Captain,

I have the honor to request that you send the
following named prisoners to their rooms for
trial on Saturday, Sept. 17th, 9 o'clock A.M.,

Frederic D. Walter
Chas. C. Lepper

I have the honor to be,
Your O. B. Service
W. H. Lee
Major Judge Advocate

P.S. They were forgotten in the other order

To,
Capt. M. W. Nagle

Capt.,
M. A. G.
Baltimore Sept 18th 1864

Son W.P.
Major Judge Advocate

Requesting the following named prisoners for trial

P. Dangerfield
Francis Well

Sent to Commission

Cts.

And these men

Sent

Sep 15th 64
Rome Military Committee
No 17 I. Dec. 1
Balt. Sept. 15th 1862

Captain

I have the honor to request that you send the following named prisoners to their room for trial as soon as possible.

J.B. Wagnerfield
Franklin Wells

I have the honor to be,
Your Olf. servant,

Maj. R. J. Lord
Major Judge Advocate

To
Capt. M. H. Higgin

8th A.C.
Military Commission
Baltimore, Sept 16 1864

Sir,

My Judge Advocate

Requesting the following named prisoners for trial by
J. B. Dangerfield
Franklin Wills
James E. Bedsworth

Yours,

[Signature]

[Seal]

Sept. 16 64.
Room. Military Committee.
No. 129.
Balt. Sept. 16th 1826

Captain,

I have the honor to request that you send the following
named prisoners to these rooms for trial on
Saturday Sept. 17th 1826 at 10 o'clock A.M.

J.B. Dangerfield
Franklin Wells
and James L. Bedworth

I have the honor to be,
Your obedient servant,

Major George Advocate

To
Capt. M. Wiegell
A. L. M.
Ft. A.C.
C. O. 30 South St. 1736
Baltimore Sept. 17th

A. H. Annasce, A.G.
Capt. & Judge Advocate

Requesting Mrs. Mary Clarke to appear for trial and to hold Ann Elliott who has charges preferred against her alsorenders summons for Mary Evens.

Complied with

Sept. 17, '64.
To 30 South St.
Balt. 2nd Sept. 1864

Captain

Please send the enclosed
submissions. Also send Mrs. Mary J. Clark
now a prisoner under your charge, to this
place, for trial, at 10 O'Clock A.M., on Monday
next the 15th inst. Please have her here
at the house named, to prevent delay in the
Court. If you have the stated girl
Rosie Elliott, not in custody, keep her. I have
preferred charges against her also. And she
will be tried by this Commission.

Very Respectfully,

Capt. A. H. Wiegell
Your Old Servant
![picture of name]

Balt. 1864

Please bring the enclosed copy
of the charge, read to Mrs. Jones & the City Recorder
for the town meet

A.G.H.
Military Commission
Baltimore Dec. 14th, 1864

Assailant of
Cust. of Judge

States that he will prefer
Charges against
Kempf of Farmington
And who concealed from Black
goods in her house pending
her to now the Blockade

HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
 Prophet Marshall's Office.


Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. U. S. B. C.
Commanding the Separate Brigade, with
the request that this person may
be secured at once, and sent

The

We certify, Acting Provost Marshal
letter

Enclosed, Stated.
Military Commission Room
20 S 30 West St
Balt. Md., Sept 17, 1864

Sirs,

Upon a careful examination of
the papers in the case of Mrs. Mary J. Clark,
I find that one Mrs. Kempstead, who
resides about two miles from (Barnesboro), Md,
was connected with Mrs. Clark and her party
in attempting to run the Blackade.

I shall prefer charge against
Mrs. Kempstead as soon as I collect the facts
in her case and learn her full name.

She concealed, on her horse,
Mrs. Clark and her goods knowing that they
were to run the Blackade, which makes her
as guilty as Mrs. Clark.

If you have not done so,
please have them arrested immediately and held
for trial.

Very Respectfully,

Your Old Bose.

Capt. W. H. Wiegert
A.G. Revenue
Adj. Gen. Marshal
Capt. 14th Pa. Inf.

Judge Advocate

O. Balt. Md.
Military Commission
Baltimore Sept 14th

Lord W.P.

May I Judge Admit

Requesting the following 3 men for trial viz:

J. B. Wragby
Frank Elder Wells

Approved With

C. J. W. 

Approved With
United States Military Commission
At 17 S. Gay street
Salt Lake. Sept. 14th 1864

Captain,

I have the honor to request that you send the following named prisoners to their proper trial as soon as possible.

J.B. Dangerfield
Franklin Wells

I have the honor to be
Your Off. Servt.,
Major W.T. Lord
Judge Advocate

To
Capt. H.H. Hegel
Act. Gen. Gran
8th A. C.
In The Court of
Baltimore Sept. 26th

Lemnie A. C.
Capt. & Judge Advocate

Requesting Mrs. Ann Jones
for trial the Mrs. Wm. Black
and George Cutler at antiguus
Complaint With

C.

Sept. 26th 184
Military Commission Room
9th St. South, St. Paul

September 22nd, 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to request that you send Mrs. Ann McJones to this place for trial at 9 o’clock tomorrow, 23rd inst. Also that you send Mr. Hoffman and Mrs. Mary J. Potter, prisoners, over in your custody, as witnesses.

C.W. D. Moore
Adjutant, 34th U.S. Inf.

Please send them immediately.

A.G. Wrenn
C.S. Army, 34th U.S. Inf.

Col. Judge Advocate
Military Commission
Baltimore, Sept. 22

Sir, P. P.

Major Judge Advocate

Requesting the following persons for trial:
Edward R. Hubbard
Robt. R. McDowell

Complied with

[Signature]

Sept. 22/64
Romney Military Committee
Sey. S. Gay et
Balto. Sept. 22nd 1864

Captain,
I have
the honor to request that you send the follow-
ing named prisoners to the Court for trial
on Friday Sept. 23rd 1864 at 10 o'clock A.M.
Edward Hubbard
and Robert A. McDowell

I have the honor to
Your ob't serv't
W.M. Todd
Major Judge Advocate

Capt. W.H. Magel
A.P. M.
8th D.C.
U.S. Military Department

Rated Sept 21. 1864

Lord W.P.

Major Judge Advocate

Requesting C.B. Sandenfeld

for trial

[Signature]

Sept. 21/64.
Rooms Military Commissin
No. 7 Lo. Key Dr.
Balt. Md. Sept. 21st. 1824

Captain

The honor to request that you send J. B. D angerfield, prisoner, to these rooms for trial on Thursday, Sept. 22nd at 9 o'clock a.m.

George P. Walker
Brewer J. Peppers

I have the honor to be
Your O. T. Service
M. P. Lord
Major Adjudging Authority
J. Clark

To
Capt. W. H. Magee
A.P.M.
M.T.C.
Military Commission
Baltimore Sept 20th 1864

Sirs

Maj'r Judges Address

Requesting the following
named Prisoners for trial

J. B. Dangerfield
Franklin Wells

Complied with

Sirs

Sept. 20th
Room Military Committee

At Lt. S. Gay St.
Baltimore, Sept. 30th 1861

Captain,

I have the honor to request that you send the following named prisoners, to these rooms for trial on Wednesday Sept. 30 at 10 A.M.

J. B. Langston
Franklin Wells

I have the honor to be
Your Obedient Servant,

Wm. S. Ford
Major & Judge Advocate

Capt. M. W. Megal
A. P. W
8th A.C.

To
Respectfully returned to
Dept. Nat. In. with the in-
formation that the within
named J.B. Youngfield and
Franklin Wells have been
tried by this Commission and
the proceedings in the case
forwarded to Dept. Nat. In.

Maj. and Judge Advocate

Jw. C.

Sept. 24th 64.
Charges and specifications against John B. Dangerfield, a citizen.

Charge

Violation of the laws of war as laid down in pursuance of Article 82 of the General Order No. 180 from the War Department—April 24, 1863.

Specification 1: In this that John B. Dangerfield was on or about the 17th day of May 1864 near Smith's land in Maryland engaged in unlawful authority there for in the transportation of various goods to wit: percale, thread, cotton line, silk and various other articles of commissary from the said place within the lines of the army of the United States then at war with the so-called Confederate States into Virginia within the lines of the army of the said Confederate States.

Specification 2: In this that he the said John B. Dangerfield was on or about the 17th day of May 1864 at or near Smith's land in Maryland engaged in unlawful authority there for in the transportation of various goods to wit: percale, thread, cotton line, silk and various other articles of commissary from the said place within the lines of the army of the United States then at war with the so-called Confederate States into Virginia within the lines of the army of the so-called Confederate States.

Witherspoon,

Judge Advocate

S. Army Corps.
Charges

Franklin Wells
Charges and Specifications against Franklin Wells.

Charge

Operation of the laws of war as laid down in para.
graphs 1 & 2 of the General Order No. 100 from the War De-
partment, April 24, 1863.

Specification 1 — In this that Franklin Wells at a time
on or about the 17th day of May, 1864, at or near Smith-
son Island, Maryland, was engaged without lawful au-
tority, under the Transportation of various goods, hu-
pens, needles, cotton, wool, and various other articles of commiser from the said place in the
the lines of the army of the United States then at war
with the so called Confederate States into Virginia
within the lines of the army of the so called Confederate
States.

Specification 2 — In this that Franklin Wells at a time
on or about the 17th day of May, 1864, at or near Smith-
son Island, Maryland, was engaged without lawful authority, under
the said place within the lines of the army of the Uni-
et States then at war with the so called Confederate States
for the purpose of personal intercourse and trade with
Virginia within the lines of the so called Confederate
States.

W. H. H. Seward

Jesse Schirwood

R. Baylie

1 Army Corps.
Graham Cape Johnson.

Report of the Capture of Franklin Wells, and Dr. Duggerfield engaged in blockade running.

6th 24th 31st 1864
Baker 6th A.C.
Baltimore
May 31st 64

Respectfully referred to Col. J. D. Long: Prov. Mar 8th A.C., with prisoners under guard

John H. Raley
Brig. Gen. O.T.
Deals Island,

Somerset Co., Md.

May 21st 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to report the Capture of Franklin Wells and J. B. Dangeroeld. Blockade runners, by Corp. W. S. Stewart of Co. C, in the Chesapeake Bay, opposite Smith Island, about sun set on the 17th inst., on board of a small boat. The following are the circumstances of her capture:

When the Corp saw her she was about three miles in the Bay and made chase for her. As soon as the parties saw the guard after them they kept their boat off before the wind, and were cutting and thrashing about, as if they were throwing something overboard, and the Corp believes they threw over a Rebel Mail. The following goods were found on board:

Eight Pairs of Pins, Five Hank of Thread, Six Hank of Cotton Line, One Box Steel Pins, One Bag, Case of Needles. One paper of Darning Needles. Two bundles of shoe String, One Small lot of music Strings. One small lot of Fishing hooks, Two Pen Knives.

(Over)
One Pair of Scissors, Five Boxes of Blanking, Two and a half Yds of Black Silk, One lb of Mustard, One lb of Ground Ginger, Two lbs of Black Pepper, Three Boxes of Yeast Powder, Forty Grains of Ginwine, One Vial of Laudanum, Half Hiss of Spirits of Camphor, one Pack of Playing Cards, two Lead Pencils, Three Balls Ditty Gazette, Two RG Day Books, One Sunday Mercury, all of which are held subject to orders.

The parties state that the last Calais steamer for Tangier Island. The former says he has been residing in Baltimore since December last, but formerly a resident of New York, the latter is a resident of Baltimore, Md.

Their statements are very conflicting. I have since been informed that the same boat and part were seen going from Annamater to New York last Tuesday morning last.

Since the parties have been under arrest, they have made boasts in hearing of any men, that they would make a shock in Dine yet. Very respectfully,


Baltimore, Aug. 11th, 1864.

Thursday, John

Sergeant J. D. Barry,

States that in accordance with instructions he addressed to the Medical St. of this Department, he has impressed during the last three months, for the purpose of raising the Muster of the regiment, that he is in possession of written certificates at the time of this report, that he is affected with a fever and an incurable disease of the heart and requires, with the opinion that a trial be granted him as soon as possible.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.
Eighth Army Corps.

Baltimore, Aug. 11th, 1864.


By Command, Maj. D. P. Weems.

L. Cowan.

HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
PROCTOR MARSHALL'S OFFICE.

Baltimore, Aug. 15th, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Maj. Lawrence, with report of must. Instr. ordered, the men Dungan, Willis and Woodard to be included in the return, and that they may be convicted.

By Command, Maj. D. P. Weems.

John Warley.

Wm. Griffin.
Respectfully referred to
My Marshal, Judge

And the above petition for
P. S. A. be heard prefer-
Change in the case of

By command My Sir! Mall-

[Signature]

Majr. Thomas

[Signature]
Baltimore, Aug. 17th, 1864

Sir,

In accordance with your directions, I address you in writing in relation to my nephew, John B. Dangerfield, who has been imprisoned for the last three months for the alleged offense of attempting to reunite the blockade. At the time of his arrest he was in prison for nothing contravening whatever he is afflicted with a severe and incurable disease of the heart which incapacitates him for any civil or military duty. This can be substantiated by a medical examination. During all the extent of the last three years, he has remained peaceable, never having borne arms against the United States nor, so far as I know, a failure been guilty of any act of hostility against them.

So confident is he of acquittal that he asks for no greater favor than an early trial which I sincerely hope may be granted and be done as soon as possible.
Thus of the slightest fear that he
would lose the ability to perform the
service, I would not take the time
able to make this request, but have
him to the fate he has deliberately
chosen and allow him on the dis-
trament of a person to reflect
when the policy of his course
since his arrest he has been sub-
jected to very severe treatment,
which at times to me will be a
sufficient justification to him to
act with circumspection in future
I have that honor to be,
very respectfully,
Your most humbly,
John Stevens
Burgess M.D.,

[Signature]

Major Gen. Rev. Wallau
Acting Department of
Maryland
11764

Militia Commission

Maths Sept 26 "Hoc

Lord W.

May 2d Judge Adoret

Requesting Edward R. Putnam

and Robt. McDowell for

trial 1776


Rooms Military Council
No. 17 S. Gay St.
Balt. Sept. 26th 1864

Captain:

I have the honor to request that the following named prisoners be sent to these rooms for trial on Tuesday, Sept. 27th, 1864, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Edward R. Hubbard
Robert R. McDowell

I have the honor to be
Your Obedient Servant,

M. T. Lord
Major & Judge Advocate

To

Capt. W.H. Meigs
O. P. M.
8th A. C.
1765.
N. Baltimore Sept 23rd.

Lord W.

Major Judge Advocate

Requesting the following men named for trial, viz.

Edward R. Hubert

and

Capt. R. M. Donn

Completed at N.


Capt. R. M. Donn


Approved.

Sept. 28/64.
Rooms Military Commission
No 17 2d. St. Eay. Pt
Saltto. Sept. 28th. 1804

Captain

Have the honor to request that the following named prisoners be sent to their rooms for trial on Thursday Sept. 29th at 9 o'c. A. M.

Edward R. Stilbe.
Robt. R. McDonald

Have the honor to be
Your Obedient Servant

M. T. Lord
Major & Judge Advocate

To

Capt. M. H. Majel
A. T. R.
S. A. C.
Military Commissioners

Baltimore, Sept. 27th 1866

Sir,

I am your Judge Advocate

Requesting the following

Edward R. Hutton
Rt. Hon. G. H. Douglas

Sant

Yours,

[Signature]

[Date: Sept. 29th 1864]
Provo Military Commission
No. 17 Jct. Gay St.
Balt. Sept. 29th 1861

Captain

I have the honor to request that the following named prisoners, be sent to their rooms for trial, on Tuesday Sept. 30th, 1861.

Edward R. Hubbard
Robert R. H. Lowell

I have the honor to be
Your Obedient Servant

Maj. Judge Advocate

To

Capt. Wm. Hegel
A.O.M.
8th A.O.
1767
Military Commission

Wee. 21st. 1767

Hennico W.G.
Capt. George Adare

Requesting Richard B.
Lynch for Trial

Wants Lt Smith at 11am
also the clerks that have
been summoned

Ct

[Signature]

[Signature]

Oct. 30/64.
Captains

Baltair Sept 30, 1864

Please send Richard Lynes a prisoner now in your custody to
this place for trial at 11 O'Clock AM
on Monday the 1st of Oct 1864

I will meet you at 11 O'Clock
please come your Oaths will have been
administered as per your to call at your house
please serve the enclosed

Yours Very truly,

AG Treasurer
Capt. 1st S I Regt 1st Ind
Judge Advocate

Capt. W. H. Wheeler
A.R. Marshall & Co
Baltair
D. H. Copper
1768
Horace M. Mecklin
James Grims
Sept 26th Judge
for Meff. Citizens
Oct 4. Execution
Issue not to take in thirty
days. $20.00.
Norfolk, Sept. 21, 1864.

I certify that the annexed advertisement has been published once a week for four consecutive weeks, in the New Regime, of which the paper I am the publisher, on the 9th day of August, 1864.

E. M. Bryan
Publisher

[Signature]
Superintendent Printing.


M. L. Kingman

To the New Regime Office, Jr.

No. 21 Main Street.

To A. G. Northrup

Macklin 207 40 100 400

Received Payment,

E. M. Brown

Superintendent Printing.
I, L. H. Keigman, the Plaintiff in the suit, on oath deposes that I
have used diligence to ascertain in what place Horace H. MacLean, agent is to have succeeded in doing, & to the best of my knowledge he is within the lines of the 1st Sub-in-Chief
Confederacy this department

L. H. Keigman

Norfolk Co.
July 9, 1864

 subscribed & sworn to before me this day.

Majr. & Provost Judge

J. D. Webster
A copy of the within
was sworn at presence
of within named person
July 11th 1864

William J. Cook
3d M.20 M. & Co.
PROVOST COURT,
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Norfolk, Va., July 9, 1864

To James Kingman, by Geo. Jones

You are required to attend this Court on the 16th day of September, 1864, at 10 o'clock, A.M., to answer a complaint filed against you by L. H. Kingman.

By order of

W. D. Webster,
Major and Provost Judge.

Edward P. Belknap
Clerk of Provost Court.
We demand the or either of us promises to pay unto L. H. Kingman, the sum of five hundred with interest for value received and for the payment of the same we lend ourselves our heir and assigns firmly by these presents in witness whereof we do this present day of Jan., 1860.

Joseph M. Mackan

James G. Jones
Military Commission
Baltimore Sept 10th 1864

Armisa H.G.,
Capt & Judge Advocate

Regarding the following men for trial
Richard Thompson
W. Reed
A. Buddison

Complied with

C.I.S.
Military Committee Room
Feb 10th 1864
Balt. Md.

Sir,

I have the honor to request that you forward Rich. Thompson, Mr. Recie and Abraham F. Bidlemion now under your charge, to this place for trial, on Monday next, the 12th inst., at 9 3/4 O'Clock A.M.

Very Respectfully,
Your Old Self.

Maj. H. T. Hayne
Pur. Mor. 8th A.C.
Balt. Md.

Capt. M. H. Haller, 5th A.C.

Judge Advocate
Nashville, Sept. 26, 1864.

Goodwin, G. H.
Capt. and A. P. M. G.

Returns five of the prisoners put for this M. I. G. for re-committal

Cts
HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Nashville, Sept. 26th, 1864.

Capt. C. C. Rooke

Com. M. F. C.

Lt. Col. J. H. Long

Your five of the prisoners sent for this morning for recommittal was—

Wm. Jones — Capt.

Wm. Rose — 1st Asst. Surg.

J. H. Sanders — Capt.


— All buttoned

Jas. M. Bryan and W. B. Stanfield were also sent for, but were not received — Are they not in MIL. Prison? If not, what disposition has been made of them?

Very Respectfully,

Chas. McCook

Capt. o. P. Gen.
Headquarters Dept. Kansas
Hastings Septr. 29th 1864.

General McClellan
Capt. and A.P. Wks.

Request that the enlisted
named prisoners, seven in
number, now confined in Mil-
itary prison, be sent to his office
as soon as possible.
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General.

Nashville Sept 26th

Capt. [Signature]
Prov. Mar. Post

To Captain [Signature]

Read the following men now confined in Mil. Prisons, to this Office as soon as possible:

Wm. Jones, Citizen
Wm. Rose, Prov. Mar.
J. W. Sanders, Citizen
W. J. Allston
J. D. Truitt
Jas. W. Bryan
J. M. Bryan
Very Respectfully
Your Of S[

R. M. [Signature]
11771

Department of State & Secretary of Office of War, D.C.

By Command of

Major General Thomas

Under the Prisoners for confinement until further orders from the

President.

[Signature]

1

2
Head-Quarters District of Tennessee, Office Provost Marshal
Nashville, Tenn. 2nd 1864

Capt. Henry B. Brode
Brig. Gen. Nashvill

Capt. Henry D.

Send you the following named deserters, whom you will detain in custody until further orders from these headquarters.

M. E. Cloud, violating oath of Allegiance
James H. Cloud, deserting from the army
E. H. Brooks, disloyalty, aiding the enemy

By Command of

Maj. Gen. Thomas

Capt. H. D. Proctor
Head Quarters
Dept Currituck
Office Mr. Marshall

Capt. Hunter Brooke
Post. For Major

Captain

Enclosed

Find Copy of Charges and Specifications

against the following named Citizens

Simpson John, Elliott
Hughes G.H.
Bartwicks R. Oak
Durham Will, Long
Joseph Hays
Leonard Pope
Dawson M. Lane
Reece Joshua

The suspicion is that these men
are in the Military Prison. If they
are in the Prison upon will return a copy
of the Charges on them.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient Servants

Wm. Powell
Capt. U.S.N.
Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,
Office Provost Marshal.

Nashville, Tenn.

X x 12 Jno O. Holme
X 13 A. H. Namp
X ✓ 14 Jno C. Garberry
X 15 George H. Ward
X 16 Henry Bell (Wilson Co Tennessee)

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans,
Capt. Wm. H. Coggin,
5th Arty. Co. V. (65th Mass.)
Head-Quarters Post of Nashville,
Office of Provost Marshal.
Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8th, 1864.

Capt. R. H. Goodwin,
Dep. of the Cumberland.

Captains:

Among the citizens
whom I am instructed to transfer to you,
agreeable to orders from District Head Quarters,
the following are now confined in the Peace
Prison: Henry Bell, A. H. Merry and
John Q. Holmes. The others are confined
in the Military Prison. Shall they be
transferred to the Military Prison, subject to your orders.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obl. Serv.,

Maj. F. Lacy
Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,

Office Provost Marshal.

Nashville, Tenn., October 1st, 1861.

Capt. Hunt, Provost Marshal,

Capt. Woodburn, Gen'l., Provost Marshal.


You will transfer to Capt. J.A. Goodwin, Capt. Gen'l., Provost Marshal

Gen'l., Department of the Cumberland. The

following named prisoners now held subject to

order from District Head Quarters, Va.,

\[ \begin{array}{c}
\text{X} & \text{J.D. Woodard} \\
\text{X} & \text{C. N. Brooks} \\
\text{X} & \text{S. B. Hughes} \\
\text{X} & \text{A. D. Lyon} \\
\text{X} & \text{J. B. Goodwin} \\
\text{X} & \text{L. A. Reynolds} \\
\text{X} & \text{S. B. Rhyne} \\
\text{X} & \text{J. B. Cotter} \\
\text{X} & \text{J. A. Mendenhall} \\
\text{X} & \text{James Rountree} \\
\text{X} & \text{James Ayres} \\
\end{array} \]
funds five citizen prisoners who have been tried by Military commission and are awaiting sentence, to be confined until further Orders.
Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,
Office Provost Marshal,

Kirkwood, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864.

Capt. Hunter, Brooke,
Provost Marshal
Post Nashville
Tenn.

The following named persons, who have been
tried by Military Commission and according
provided for

John Q. Holmes, Charge, Gaule Billy
Robertson Co., Tenn.

Abel H. Maury, Private, Co. E, 18th
Barren Co., Texan

John Q. Scarlett, Private, Co. T, 24th
Montgomery Co., Tenn.

George Ward, Private, Co. H, 38th
Stewarts Co., Ky.

Also, Henry Stalley, charged with robbery
and attempt to murder, will cause them

to be confined until further orders

By command of

Major Genl. Russell
A. M. Mathieson, Capt.
Mathias, Alfred, Capt. and A. P. Mo.

Gives the names of eight citizen
prisoners, held by Orders from Dist.
Head Quarters, now to be held sub-
ject to Orders of Gov. Johnson.
Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,
Office Provost Marshal,
Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1864.

Capt. Newton Prince
Provost Marshal
Post Nashville

The following
named prisoners were confined in
Military Prison by Order from these Head
Quarters. They will be held subject to the order
of his Excellency Andrew J. Johnson, Mil
Gov. Tenn. Viz.

Henry Abbanathy, Jordon Abbanathy,
Hilda Abbanathy, S. Abbanathy,
J. F. Hill, J. Henry Hill, W. C. H. Calb,

By Command of
Capt. David Calb, Post

Alfred Mathews, Capt.
H. Br. Dist. Law
Office, Provost Marshal
Nashville, Feb. 16, 1864

Matthias J. Curtis
Capt. 1st. Ind. N.C.M.

Dear J. W. Henderson and Matthew Anderson, citizens, Darerison Co., to be confined in Military Prison.
Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,
Office Provost Marshal.

Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1864.

Capt. A. Hunter Brooke,
Provinc. Marshal,
Post Nashville.

Captain, Nashville:

I send you the following named persons, whom I have
confered in Military Council, viz:

J. H. Hosington, Davidsos County,
Mathew Anderson, do.

By Command of

A. S. Sul Cossuan,
Adjutant
Capt. 3rd Iowa Cavalry.

By Man.
H. B. B. D., Lint.,

Pelt, B. N.
Major and A. A. G.

Sends seven citizen prisoners, to be confined in Military Prison until further orders from these Head Quarters.
Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL
Nashville, Jan. 7th, 1864.

C. H. Hunter Brooks
Provisional Post
Nashville, Tenn.

To Col. H. W. Dix:

Yours the following named prisoners whom you will confine in military prison until further orders from this Head Quarters.

Henry Abbanathy, Davidson Co.
Jordan Abbanathy, do
J. D. Hill, do
Henry Hill, do
R. J. McCall, do
J. Abbanathy, do

By Command of

[Signature]

Maj. J. Dea. 1864.
Adjutant General's Office,
STATE OF TENNESSEE,
Nashville, Sept. 26, 1864.

Capt. Hunter Broxse
Provoat Marchel.

Captains:

Governor Andrew Johnson directs that James W. Alternathy, Mathew Anderson, Jordan Alternathy, H. B. McCall, and Williams Alternathy, prisoners in your custody, be released from prison, they having been examined and nothing found against them to implicate them in the murder of Lory Moore.

Your obediently,
Your Officer,
J. M. Scully,
Col. 10 Tenn. Bty.
State of Tennessee,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.  

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864.

Captain,

I wish you will please to release James H. Strong, for which you are hereby authorized at Nashville, who was intended to be enumerated in the list this evening.

Very respectfully,

John Catlett.  

Captain Johnson.

W. I. H.  

Capt. Hunter,  

J. M.  

Nashville, Tenn.
State of Tennessee,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT  
Nashville, Tenn.,  
JAN 29, 1864.

CAPT. LEO. BROOKS,  
Protem. 

Your are requested by the Exceeding G. A. A. to lend the two Aberrations to this office at 11 o'clock to day, as they are confined under charges of being implicated in the murder of Mr. Moore.  

Very Truly,  
Your Obed. Ser.  
Edward Richardson  
Governor.
Adjutant General's Office,  
State of Tennessee

Nashville, Jan. 8, 1864.

Capt. Wesley Brooke  
Capt. William Marsh  
Capt. J. B. Ewing

His Excellency,

G. M. Jenkins desires to secure the following named persons at his office at two o'clock this P.M., they are charged with being implicated in the murder of Joseph Moore, & Kemblecause.

Henry Abernathy  
Jordan Abernathy  
Melvin Abernathy  

By Abernathy.
C. S. Jenkins

Secretary

Thos. Jenkins  
Joseph Jenkins  
Edward Richards  
Capt. A. M. Brow
Joseph Hayes

Wm Gray

Citizens.

Sept 10th 1864

C. T.
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Nashville Nov 25, 1804

Capt. Austin Brooke
Capt. Joseph Hayes
Capt. Gray. Citizen Prisoners were released from confinement in Military Prison yesterday afternoon.

Very Respectfully,

Capt.

CAPTAIN
[Handwritten text not legible]
Nashville, Sept. 1864

Capt. Austin Brooke
Post Commanding

Captain

Enclosed find

Specifications against

Robert Oakley, Wm. Russell, David W. Johnson, Wm. Dalton. Diligent

Yonwell sold the Ponounced subject

to the order of the Military Committee.

By Command

Maj. Gen. T. X.

Capt. Broome
Guadalupe Key
Capt. A.C. McClellan

Sends 24 Convicts

Mrs. Russell, Chatham,
David Johnson, Montgomery
Rob. Oatley, Driscoll
W. Bratton, Pinduff

Charge are preferred
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General.

Pocahontas August 1864.

Capt. Charles Brooke

I have four (4) prisoners, against whom charges are impending.
New Russell, Chester Co. For
Sarod W. Johnson, Montgomery Co. in
Robt. Oakes, and Dixon Co. in
Nov. Bratton 15-17 yrs.

You will hold them until further orders from Dept. Head
Quarters.

By Command.

Maj. Gen. Thomas
M. Johnson
Capt. Provost
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
Nashville Oct 7th 1864.

Capt. Samuel Doodie
Pro. Mar. Post

Captain
David W. Johnson
Capt. Oakley City Gen. Prison has
this day been released from
confine ment in this prison

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Thomas

M. Woodson
Capt. Driffield
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Office Provost Marshal General,

Shepherd Oct 6th, 1864.

Capt. Henry Brooker
Post Pro Mas.

Capt. Thomas W. Bratton
Private C. H. S. Co.

Having been referred to the General Court
Martial for trial, the prisoner, whose
now confined in the Military Prison,
will be held subject to the order of
the General Court Martial.

By Command of

Major General Thomas

M. A. Anderson
Capt. 4th Inf.
Jed. Jan. 1776

Dechent & Son
Septr. 12 1804

Jackson City
Scrib. Col. Thos. R.


 llev. As he is Deprvd. will give in Jas. & order transportation to
this man. let them family

North as ordered

PH Cushing

Art. 5
Lieut. Geo. Fort
 declared Penn. Sept 18th 1864

Major John A. Groves
A. A. Scott Sullivan

Sir,

Matthew Ricketts

Benjamin Morris & Charles Fowler desire to move north with their families. They have been obliged to leave their homes. They have been employed by the Government. I believe that they are all mechanics. I believe it to be impossible for them to get places for their families to live here. I respectfully refer the matter to the General.

Respectfully yours,

Capt. A. Jackson

Lieut. col. U. S. V.
A. J. Miller

Fort Scott
Washington, D.C.
Sept 13th 1862

Commodore G. W. of President
L. Houghton, Maj. N.C.

States that nothing can be done in regard to release
of Capt. D. C. Phillips and Capt.
A. Clifford, prisoners of war at
Grand Street, N.Y. Prison.

P.S.
Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners,  

Capt. J. P. Sanderson  
Rev. Marshal, General  
St. Louis, Mo.

I have the honor to request by direction of the  
Commissary General of Prisoners, that J. D. Phillips a prisoner  
of War at Fort St. Louis, St. Louis, may be informed  
that nothing can be done in regard to his Release at the present  
time. I have also the honor to inform you that the  
Petition of D. J. De Smet, in behalf of Samuel Clifford,  
also confined at Fort St. Louis, is forwarded by you as  
the Pet. cannot be favorably considered.

Samuel A. Wright  
Your obedient servant  

E. Blagdon  
Maj. 2d Mass. Cav.  
Acting C. of P. of St. Louis
Head Quarters of the Command
Office Pro War Dept.
Nashville Tenn. Sept 30th

Goodwin R. M
Adjutant A. M. L. Lecle.

Reports the names of Ten
(10) Prisoners whom he has
this day released from
Military Prison

E L E
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland.
Nashville, Sept. 30th, 1864.

Capt. Augustus Brooke
Post Ordnance

Capt. Dear Sir,

This day released the following named
City and Home confinement and the Military

1. Wm. Williams
2. T. B. Simpson
3. J. M. Carroll
4. J. M. McCall
5. Martin Reagan
6. Peter Cunningham
7. Jos. Sheline
8. T. A. Brooke
9. Jos. Endley
10. Thomas Pierce

Very Respectfully,

Hon. Ordnance Dept.

Capt. A. M. Smith

Capt. Brooke
292
11778

Cumberland, Tenn., September 11th, 1863.

Stockdale, S. A.,
Capt. and A. P. M. S.

Sends three citizen pris-
ocers, Alexander, John and
lemon, to be held received to
orders from Div. Head Qrs.
Headquarters, Military Division of the Mississippi,
Office Provost Marshal General.
Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.

Capt. Hunter B. Brooke
Provost Marshal Post.

Captain,

The accompanying
three (3) prisoners,
Alexander, John W. Chepau
are subject to orders from
this Office. I am with
pleased confine them accor-
dingly.

Very Respectfully,

Your obed't Servt.

In the absence of
Capt. T. C. Shead
E. Gilbert

W. S. Murrell, Co. Penn.
HEADQUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,
Office Provost Marshal General,
Nashville, Tenn, Sept. 10th 1864.

Capt. Hunter Brooke, Provost Marshal Post
(Captain),

Please send Alexander W. W. or John Cheagro to this Office.

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant
S. A. Stockdale

Sends Wm. R. Rusk and J. B. Vickray, citizens of Walker Co., Ga., and John Mohan, scout, around north of the Ohio river for the good of the service.
HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Nashville Sept. 23, 1864.

Capt. Henry Breed

Capt. I. E. Dandridge

Seventh street, Cincinnati. Ordered sent north of the Ohio River, for the good of the service, viz.: W. C. Burke, W. C. C. Re, J. H. W. Vickery, both of Wallips Creek, and John Morris Chappell. All in their cases will be removed from the service.

Very respectfully,

Capt. Dandridge

Capt. de B. Parvin
Head Quarters Dep't Sum't
Office Prov. Har. Canby
Nashville, Sept. 22, 1864

Goodwin, R. B.
Capt. and A.D.C. M.G.

Sends duplicate rolls of three citizens, to be forwarded to Capt.
S. E. Jones, Adj't. A.D.C., Louisi-
ville, Ky.
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL
Nashville Tenn. Sept. 22d 1864.

Capt. Hunter Cozart
PROVOST MARSHAL

Capt. C. [signature]

[Handwritten text]

Rolls of three (3) Citizens, whom you will find
Capt. J. S. Jones, add. a.o.c at Louisville, Ky.,
with the accompanying papers in the cases of
Burt's and Victoria

By Command of
Major General Geo. H. Thomas

[Signature]

Capt. R. Elder
Bernal Frederick

Baltimore Sept 28th 1860

Referring to the case of
Francis Bradley & Michael Russ
asking for a copy of the Charge
in the case of Bradley.
Baltimore, 28th September, 1844

To the Secretary of the State of Maryland,

I have the honor to call the attention of Colonel Wolley, Provost Marshal of the 5th Army Corps, to the fact that on the 28th instant he addressed him an official communication asking if "Francis Bradley" had been

W. Wolley
Military Post Marshall
ried, and so on, with that shall.

On the 21st instant Another
Communication asking hi
To investigate the case of
Michael Kelly, and on
the 24th instant A third
Communication, drawing
Attention to the first, and
Requesting to be furnished
with a Copy of the Charge on
which Bradley was tried,
And the sentence passed
upon him—

Is none of these official letters
Has he received any reply.

The
The Undersigned, being unwilling to believe that this can signify any intentional cause, confined himself to stating the facts to the same, and remains

His very obedient servant

[Signature]
Tullahoma Tenn.
Sept 20th 1862

Ct. E.J. Robinson

Letter enclosing statement stating that Griffin sold out his store under my proceedings. Circumstances refusal to take allow Mr. Griffin to come in as partner or Clerk for hire.
Head Quarters, Post,  
Tullahoma, Sept. 3, 1864

To Col. W. Dunn,  
Av. Marshal,  

Enclosed send the testimony of  
Mr. C. Comerford, and will also make a statement  
of my action, as you may have all the facts before you.  
Some time ago, Mr. Farfley sold out his trade store  
under very suspicious circumstances, and as he constantly associated with the Rebel portion of the citizens  
of this place, and as he was a drunken, worthless char-  
acter, I refused to allow Mr. Griffin (whom I had ap-  
pointed Post Master) to take him into partnership or to  
employ him as a Clerk. I afterwards saw Farfley in  
Griffin's store and was acting as a Clerk or Partner,  
but before I had opportunity to speak to Griffin about it, I heard of his sale to Comerford. I then or-  
dered Comerford not to pay Farfley anything more on the trade until I investigated the matter  
more fully. I saw Griffin afterwards and he told  
one that he did authorize Farfley to sell the Stock  
for the purpose of getting rid of him, that is to
get him out of the Store as Clerk. He also said that Darply had bought $300 worth of goods for the Store and that he allowed him to Clerk for him and sell goods to pay himself (Darply.) My opinion was that Darply had forfeited his part of the goods by selling without a permit, and in violation of my order, as I had notified him personally of my order in his case and my directions was to prevent the case to keep him from deciding whether the money should be paid to Darply or applied to the benefit of the poor distributs.

Very Respectfully,

Your Ass. Sec'y

E. J. Robinson

Post Master, Post
Papers and orders
Concerning
Cameron and
Griffin, Shetlers
175
Head Qrter. Sec. 3d H. P. P.
Office Parrott, Marshal
Lullahoma, Tenn. Sept 13, 1864

Special Provoct Order
No. 29

In the case of the United States
against Thomas P. Griffin & J. B. Fannley, wherein
it is alleged r adjudged that said Fannley wrongfully
& contrary to the laws of trade, sold one half in a
certain Sutter Store, to one Geo. C. Lammonford, and the
paid store shut up and the keys taken from said
Griffin by said Robinson, Comdy. the Post at this
place. Now said Griffin who claims to be part
owner of said goods having appealed from the action
of said Robinson to Maj. Leub. Milroy, Comdy. from the
action and adjudication of the said Post commandant.
Now therefore having made a careful examination of the
Testimony, in the case as presented on both sides, it is ordered
that the goods or funds be turned over to said Griffin and
that said Geo. C. Lammonford account for all goods
sold or drawn from said Sutter Store to said Griffin,
since he said Griffin had Lammonford come into paid
over
establishment as a partner

By command of
Maj. Gen. Milne

P. H.
Geo. C. Creamer fort
In Aec.
With
Thos. B. Griffin
Fulleroma Sept 17 1864
Geo C. Hummersonord
In Acct with Thos D. Griffin
Dr
To Acct goods taken from Griffin to Stettin Store 188
\$ 6 00
" " shipped " Nashville " 44 44
" " Allegheny " 17 96
" " (29 54) " " " 696 00
\$ 1558 60

Cr
By Acct sold by William 90 25.00 for 1000.00 45 50
" " draft at sale of store 100 00
" " by " Griffin " 20 00
" " for ship " 120 00
" " Banking fee 30 00
" " allowed for services (6 days) 15 00
" " (2 3) &c sold by " 105 00
" " Ale grain Oil Robinson Map 4 00
\$ 845 50

Recapitulation
Dr
To Acct Invoice goods \$1558 60
Cr
By Acct Sales, Expenditures &c \$845 50
Bal due
718 10
Amount of goods still on hand
Tulahoma, Tex.

Receipt of Money & Goods in the establishment of

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Per Money</td>
<td>$301.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per 64. Bible pt (2950) each</td>
<td>162.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>$464.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Per Money & Goods Charged to House

- Paid to Farley              $107.00
- Ale                        23.90
- Money Paid to House        170.05
- (6) Ale Able to Manikat, Bulletin (4) 24.00
- Paid hauling case to Bulletin (50) each 8.00
- Paid to Griffin by Ale      4.10

$525.05

My time while in paid room (6) days whatever customary

- $3 48.00
Amount of goods taken from Trade Store to Sitter Store 6188.95
Amount of Goods Shipped from Nashville 481.65
Amount of all Shipped from Nashville 192.00
Amount of all Shipped from Polygraph 630

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Invoice of goods taken from Sitter Store</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Bread, Flax, New Paper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bales Agg Leach Smoking Tobacco 66 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Caddy, Ba and Tobacco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Ice Pens, Beads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Dept. Clothing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Dept. Matchery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Paper Millimeter Tobacco 14 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Looking Laces, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bell Bank, Combos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Common Combos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. O. C. Borch's Batting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Dept. Gardiner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Cans Condensed Milk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Candles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Bunch, Forged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. All Pktes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bell Banket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bell White, kid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Cross Emmy, Paper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bell Hay, all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Items of Cary Wilson, Chicago

Amount taken by Wilson: 18

Page 542
Tullahoma, Tenn. Sept. 16th 18... 

When I made the trade with Mr. Tarpley, he told me it was not the goods in the house that he valued so much but the privilege of doing business at this place. We agreed upon the price, and I went in and commenced business, but did not remain long until Col. Robinson revoked the Commission and ordered one not to pay Tarpley any money or turn any of the goods over to him.

I did not make the trade with Mr. Griffen or any part of it. But made it with Tarpley only.

Geo. Cumford
Tullahoma, Tenn. Aug. 13/53

To Cash on hand 25.50

Paid to Griffin 20.00

Aug. 15 Th

To Cash on hand 45.50

Paid for haling Ale 14.50

Aug 15 Th

To Cash on hand 72.35

Paid for Cases 1.25

Pies 1.35

Aug 16 Th

To Cash on hand 114.60

Paid for Ale 116.00

Apples 30

Kettles 1.00

Aug 17 Th

To Cash on hand 40.90

Aug 18 Cash

Paid to Tangley 103.00

Beer To Tanglay & ordinance 25.00

To haling crew to Tulipate 30.00

To (6) families on farms 10.00
Paid for laboring $14.50
Aug 18
Fullahoma Sept 17 1864

We the undersigned to whom the settlement between Thos. P. Griffii, on the one part, and Geo C. Cummerford on the other part, was referred, agree (after careful, impartial examination of statements made by both parties) that Geo C. Cummerford should pay the said Thos. P. Griffii the sum of five hundred dollars.

J. B. Smith

James L. Hodge
List of Prisoners Confined Sept 13 Th 1782

C.O.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Charge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>C. B. Harris</td>
<td>W. M. Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>J. W. Harris</td>
<td>J. W. Taylor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signed:

W. D. [Signature]

Capt. C. [Signature]
September 29th 1864

Alex Gutter
11783

Sworn Statement

in the Case of

A Contraband Horse - seized
from Mr. Smith

S. G. Jones
Alexander Gullett, 6th Point, Co. H.  3rd Co. M. S. M. being duly

served to-wit: and saying that said

James Adams was the son of an

Easton gray man and had been a private

Eighth Regiment of Cavalry  Capt. H. Cameron Co. H. 8th Cavalry  M. S. M.

from Wise County, State of Virginia, said James Adams told me that he

learned that man to go in the rebel army — said coating

being now a major, in the rebel army.

He was recently, as I was informed,

said James Adams is a disloyal man

and was at different times, effective and

made use of disloyal language, and contained

in the spring of this year. Wise, said Adams

told to me that if he ever had to fight

he would fight in the Federal army

and to the best of my knowledge said

Gray's band was then enroute in the rebel

army.

And subscribed to this 19th day of September

Alexander Gullett

cribed to the best of my knowledge and truest
day of September 1863.

Alexander Gullett
Kansas City, Mo.
September 2nd, 1864

Jonas Williams

States that he is preparing
to report to this office. Also, I
make a statement concerning
a certain land — said to have
been sold at Lawrence.
Private

Aug 22d Heath

Rt. Marshall Gen
Dep Kansas

Fort Leavenworth
Kansas City, Neb.
Sept. 2, 1862

Maj. D. T. Scott
Brigade Marshall, 1st Div. of Kansas

Dear Sir,

I take the liberty of informing you that I am still here and improving in health and that I am preparing to report to your division. I have been trying to find that man that knew so much and was to be my companion in getting the gold that got away. Do you know anything about gold? It is possible that I have told you that the name of a man who is a subscriber of yours at Wood and that Wood is at his mother's house on the way to Quinter last fall and showed his money to the family. You must understand that this man I had intended to go with me and take the money from Wood. He was formerly a bushwhacker with Wood and his mother and all came to camp in July and rejoined at Wood's stockade at Lawrence, but the gun was in the C.Wilson on the north side of the river at the time of the Lawrence raid and was perfectly willing to go with me only take it from him and he also thought himself as good as any soldier or any Union man in account.
of belonging to the E.M.W. Since I was arrested at St. Joseph he has moved to Nebraska to dam of his kin I am trying to find out where he is living now I think I shall know in a week or so if I think there is no show for me to have the pleasure of undertaking that job under you I will give you the dates as high as possible so that you can employ one of your best men on it but I am yet confident of getting substantial work and did to work by you on it. I have got that foolish mountain in my head that no man can accomplish it as well as my self without taking one of the right of any other to undertake it at my expense you will hear from me soon again.

Remain your humble servant

William Logan
Kills Mo.,

Sept. 19th 1824

Laurent Co.
A. N.

States that Dr. Davis will deliver
the families of Widow Wayman and his
respectfully the Rev. Mr. to take charge
of them.
11th yrs. Crit of Rolla,
Rolla, Mo, Sept 19, 1863

Capt J. H. Backus,
Ass't Prov. Marshall

Sir,

Lt. Davis will deliver to you the persons of the
Medora Meyner & Mathews's
family, please take charge
of them until the arrival
of the General. I suppose they
were arrested by order of the
General.

Yours, truly

Ch Laman
a a s
Report of Prisoners Confined in 1786

Military Prison

at Pine Bluff, Arkansas

September 30th, 1864

Cases 2

Returned Safe.
Report of Prisoners confined

Military Poisins

at

Pine Bluff, Arkansas

September 18th, 1863

[Signature]

11786 same

Retained - 

[Signature]
1788
Cts
Office of the Provost Marshal.
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina.

Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 1st, 1864.

Report of Pro. Marshal
For Aug. 31, 1864.

One hundred and seventy six (176) enlisted men, convalescents, &c. from Norfolk U. S. Genl Hospital, Fort Monroe, to
were forwarded to the Pro. Marshal at Per.
Hundred to be sent to their Regts for duty.
In compliance with instructions
from Major Webster, Pro. Judge, &c. convalescent
enlisted on. from Eastville Va. Aug 27th, 64, one
were forwarded to the Pro. Marshal at City Point.
To be sent to Genl. Patricio for identification.

Wm. Scott Harwood, Citizen, under
sentence. Wm. Cameron was not from Ne.
folk and F. S. Ford, Citizen, Prisoner
of War, was not from Fort Delaware. They
were confined in Wm. Prison, the former
in execution of his sentence, the latter to await
Exchange.
Eight (8) Convicts were sent to Baltimore; two (2) to Newport News; and one (1) to Williamsburg, to be sent to their City. They were sent from Norfolk & W. S. Rail Road, Fort Monroe.

Ten (10) Enlisted Men, Recruits for S. S. Clay and S.S. Deep (1). Ten (10) Enlisted Men, Porters and Sailors, are sent from Pen. N. Hundred. The latter were confined in the Guard House for说不定 disposition, and the former forwarded to the Prov. Marshal, Norfolk, Va., to be sent to their Regt. serving in the Dist. of Va. C.

Ten (10) Enlisted Men, 1 Doctor under command of Capt. M. L. B. from Pen. N. Hundred, on the 30th Aug. were forwarded to the Prov. Marshal, Baltimore, Md., to be sent to Fort Delaware in accordance with said sentence.

Respectfully Submitted,

O.W. Shelley


Maj. Gen. P. H. Butter

Prov. Marshal
St. Louis Mo
Sept 30th 64

Col J. P. Sanderson,

Mrs. Almstead reports:

The name of the man that says he got a pass to go into Fort
Street prison as William Morrison.

Mrs. Sheeckerlee says she left her house on Wednesday night & has not been seen
by her nor any of the family since.

The letters in the trunk shows his name to be Mr. Roberts. Mrs. Sheeckerlee
says she reads the pass that he had
which was from this office with
William Morrison's name on it.
She says she believes him to be a detestable
fellow, has stolen two coats from her son-in-law & left. Her cook says she know
him at Mrs. Scott's last fall. A boarding
house I cannot find. Mrs. Scott yet

Mrs. Sheeckerlee has been on the
run all the day & this day to find him.

Mr. Stidham reported in person.

I am Col,

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob. Servt

Peter Fallon
Chief U.S. Police

J. Ogden
Office of the Provost Marshal.
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina.

Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 4, 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
For Sept. 3, 1864

Mrs. Jesse Thompson and four daughters, Mrs. Lucy and Annie Tabb were
sent for Flag of Truce on 2nd of The Oath
of allegiance was administered and Mrs. Thomp-
son and family permitted to go to Baltimore, Md. and
the others to Norfolk –

Thirty-eight (38) Convicts and
Substitutes and two (2) deserters were
sent from
Mr. Hare, Connecticut – also twenty six
(26) Convicts sent from Norfolk, were for-
mained to the Prov. Marshall at Peer. Command
to be sent to the Army –

Eighty (80) enlisted men, Convicts
Convicts to Stragglers were received from
Camp Distribution Potts. M& and sent to
Prov. Marshall, City Point to be forwarded to
their Regiment.
June 8, 1781

Respectfully Submitted

[Signature]

Maj. Gen. P. F. Paton

Respectfully Submitted

[Signature]

Capt. J. B. Paton

Respectfully Submitted

[Signature]

Capt. J. B. Paton

Respectfully Submitted

[Signature]

Capt. J. B. Paton

Respectfully Submitted

[Signature]
Office of the Provost Marshal.
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina.

Port Monroe, Va., Sept. 15, 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
For Sept. 2, 1864

Four (4) Convicts, and two (2) released Prisoners, each from Norfolk, and two (2) supposed deserters, released and forwarded for identification to the Refto, from which they are alleged to have deserted, to order Judge Advocates who sent to the Capt. Marshal at Pt. Huen or by forwarded to their Refts.

Eight (8) Convicts, each from Harto Island, N.Y. Harbor, on the 3d batch and one (1) Convict, each from Pt. Huen or by forwarded one sent to the Capt. Marshal, Norfolk, to be sent to their Refts.

Four (4) Recruits for 16th N.Y. Arty. each, from N.Y. Harbor were forwarded to Head Quarters of their Reft. Williamsburg Va.

Three (3) Female Refugees and
One (1) boy, discharged official manus.
The Refugees were permitted to go to Norfolk, and the boys sent to Balto on route for Richmond. Hugh Hubbard and Gertrude Hubbard not from Dr. Hendred on the Thud. were released and sent out of the Department.

Respectfully Submitted,

DwSHELLEY

Lucia of Abek Pond Marsh

Major Gen. C. F. Butler

County Dept. Va. & Md.
Office of the Provost Marshal.
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina.

Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal for Sept. 6, 1864

Seventy (70) Enlisted Men, Convicts, Convalescents & Stragglers removed from Camp Distribution, Baltimore, Md., and sent to Provost Marshal, City Point, to be forwarded to their Posts.

Two (2) Enlisted Men, Prisoners etc. from Barr. Condemned on the 5th inst. were sent for confinement to Capt. Powell, C.P.L. Sta. York Va.

T. Chester Jones, Condemned on 24th inst. on charge of Disloyalty, was released and permitted to go North.

Four (4) Convalescents & One (1) released Prisoner etc. from Norfolk were forwarded to their Posts at Barr. Condemned, Washington D.C.
Ten (10) Prisoners, Seven (7) Convicts,

- Escorted by one released prisoner enroute from
  Andersonville N.C., ten (10) Refugees, two (2)
  Prisoners (infant man), one (1) from Norfolk;
  Four (4) Prisoners, two (2) Stragglers, and one (1)
  Prisoner (infant man), enroute from Fort Louden.

The Refugees were sent back, the prisoners

confined in Andersonville until the remainder were
sent to Camp O'Donation to await transportation
to their Rest.

Respectfully Submitted

Wm. Shelesly

Head of 2nd Dist. Mass.

Major Genl. P. G. Buller

Comdty 1st Div. Va. & W. N.C.
Office of the Provost Marshal.
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina.

Fort Monroe, Va., Sept 9th, 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
for Sept 8th, 1864,

Six Deserter's and One
Straggler received from Norfolk on the 7th inst, and two
22 released prisoners from Military Prison were forwarded
to the Prov. Marshal at Bermuda Hundred, to be returned
to their regiments for deportation.

James C. Libam w/ Arnold
 Jacobs "Civilian" were forwarded to Norfolk Said for con-
finement as per sentence of Provost Court

Thirteen (13) Deserter
from the Rebel Army, were received from Bank Dis-
tribution, Six (6) were permitted to go to Norfolk, and
the remainder to Balto, Md.

Respectfully Submitted,

Maj. Gen. B. F. Butler
Com'g Dept. of Va. 21, 83

S. Shelley
**REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.**

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

H. J. Thompson,

LT. COL. C. M. WHEDEN, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John A. Thomas (Clairken)</td>
<td></td>
<td>deserting from the army</td>
<td>disposed of on application of stock in trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Rehburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>deserting</td>
<td>disposed of on application of stock in trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>deserting</td>
<td>disposed of on application of stock in trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Swan (Clairken)</td>
<td></td>
<td>deserting</td>
<td>disposed of on application of stock in trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H. Quinn (Clairken)</td>
<td></td>
<td>deserting</td>
<td>disposed of on application of stock in trade</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Edward P. Belden

CLERK, Provost Court
REPORT OF PROVOST COURT

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA

LT. COL. C. M. WHelden, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Long</td>
<td>Lodging</td>
<td>Embezzlement of Governmental</td>
<td>Made legal $50.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Montzyn</td>
<td></td>
<td>Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Herman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harboring a lost Child</td>
<td>On the 1st charge fined $50. of the $250 $150. as foot of charge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unlawful Sale of Governmental</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Property</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signed: P. Beltz

 Clerk
REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.
DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

H. T. Sanders

LT. COL. C. M. WHEELDEN, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Believing a communicable disease with a contagia disease</td>
<td>Fined $10. each &amp; 1 year hard labor, terms from jail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tyler</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fined $10. each &amp; 1 year hard labor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Edward P. Bolden  

Edward P. Bolden
REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.


H. L. Sandin

LT. COL. G. M. WHEEDEN, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Onion (Abt.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Carrying 40 lbs. of corn</td>
<td>Discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J. Hunter (Yeoman)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Unlawfully procuring go[le] property</td>
<td>Discharged</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Edward P. Boldu

Clk. P.C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albert Martin (Col)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Being</td>
<td>Hand labor under charge of the Provost Marshal of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>house until discharged by you,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>fined $50. for 2d offense.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph T. Williams</td>
<td>(Coil)</td>
<td>Expulsion (in the market)</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Ann King (Col)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Being</td>
<td>Fined $30. or 30 days hard labor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Porter</td>
<td>(Coil)</td>
<td>Keeping a disorderly house</td>
<td>Fined $30 or 60 days hard labor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Bright</td>
<td></td>
<td>Common Prostitute</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil Spanos (Col)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Drinking &amp; Intoxication</td>
<td>Fined $50. or 30 days hard labor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Means (Col)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Assault on &amp; beating</td>
<td>Fined $50. or 30 days hard labor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Edward P. Belden
Chief, R.C.
REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

Naples, Va., Sept 29, 1864.

LT. COL. C.M. WHELDEN, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel. I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Duvall</td>
<td></td>
<td>Keeping a disorderly house</td>
<td>Sent to Thursday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gribbon</td>
<td></td>
<td>Playing games of Hazard for money</td>
<td>Garnied in 6 mo. for his appearance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Bate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>Selling liquor without license, keeping a disorderly house</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Edward P. Belden
Clerk, A.D.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARY ANN DAVIS</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stating lies to soldiers</td>
<td>Discharged, one and three hundred dollars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Donaldson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Habitual Drunkard</td>
<td>Out for incriminating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Drunkard</td>
<td>Sent to a work house</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez O'Keeffe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATHARINE KELLY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Edward P. Belden
REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.
DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

H. J. Sanders

LT. COL. C. M. WHEELER, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Norfolk, Va., Sept. 23, 1861.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F. W. McC.</td>
<td>Soldier</td>
<td>Unlawful sale of spirituous liquors discharged</td>
<td>Continued to Saturday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. W. Marlow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coatsing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzhugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Edward H. Belden
Write on Behalf of Himself and other citizens of Belleville vicinity who being arrested by order of Maj. Gen. Shevadat tried to that fort. There are no charges against them and as they are merely poor folk both families depending upon them, earnestly request that this case may be added to...
Respectfully forwarded to

Head Qrs. S. A. C. 8th Army
Sept 7th 1864,

Special attention is, with the utmost seriousness, called to the treatment which some of these prisoners have received from the Rebel authorities, indicating their adherence to the Federal cause. The precarious state in which these men live, located as they are in close proximity to the lines of the enemy and sometimes within our own, may have prevented a free expression of their loyalty, and should perhaps receive consideration in judging their political status and character. With the exception of five of their men who are from Charlestown Va and who are charged with aiding and abetting the enemy, no charges are preferred against them. I would recommend a prompt investigation of these.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
Eighth Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Head-Quarters Middle
Military Division for instructions.

This case,

[Signature]

Major General Commanding
case, and that distinct charges be preferred against all of those who are held as prisoners.

To the Hon. J. B. Ogden, Esq.,

Said to be

Comes
Fort M. Henry
Augt. 5th, 1864

To His Excellency, Abraham Lincoln,
President of the United States,

Sir,

We, the undersigned, citizens of Perryville and vicinity on the Valley of Va., having been taken from our homes on the 20th of Augst. by the order of Major Van. Sheridan, as we were informed, and now confined in this place, would respectfully invite your attention to our condition. We understand that there are no charges against us, and we feel confident that not one of our party has borne any thing to merit punishment from the Federal Authorities,

We would also beg to say that we are all poor men, with families depending on our scanty earnings for their support. And, that having been taken from them at a time when the Bread-stuffs were all buried and even the Milch Cows either killed or driven off by the Federal troops, they are now in a desperately destitute condition.

We would also appeal to your feelings of humanity, and ask that we may
In released from prison, there are some among us who do not desire to return to our homes as long as the rebels are in possession, while others would return and assist the families of those who are not.

We would also respectfully submit to your Excellency that there are among us none who have been for Months in the Richmond prison for political sentiments, as well as old men of over seventy years.

We cannot believe that the Military Authorities of the U. S. would knowingly inflict cessation suffering. We do not believe that it was the intention when we were arrested, to keep us here without blankets, and many without a change of underclothing.

Should your Excellency take measures to have us restored to our peaceful callings you will do what justice and humanity demand, and greatly oblige your petitioner.

Signed on behalf of all and with the consent of each.

Charles H. Boswell
James E. Burpee
William F. Hale
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DESIGNATION</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha James</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Common Prostitute</td>
<td>Mary James To be confined at Crewe Hospital For</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6 months.                         On the advice of the Surgeon of this Office.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bell</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Violation of Marital</td>
<td>Discharged.                               Perry &amp; Williams discharged.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>regulations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Nelson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Selling liquor to soldier</td>
<td>Cont. until Sept 3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Timothy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Obstructing</td>
<td>Postponed to Sept 8. Defendant allowed to go.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Kelly</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Defamation of fiber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signature: Edward P. Bell

Certified: Charles W.
1804

Officer Instructed to球

1804

Co. A

1804

Capt.
St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1864.

I have the honor to request that you will order the following named prisoners before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, on Thursday the 22 inst., at 11 o'clock A M., at the Commission Rooms, S. Y. corner Fifth and Chesnut.

Daniel Price
Charles T. Wyman

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servant,

[Signature]
Judge Advocate.

[Signature]
11805

Oct 16th, 1875

To the 16th Ky. Cavalry
Bulle Gap Va. Sep 22nd 1864

Barnes

Maj. Lyons

B 48

Capt. Brown

Requests the influence of Gen. Burnside in favor of enclosed petition.
Head Quarters 16th Ky Cav Bros
Brandy Fork Sept 1814
Beauh Major Genl Burbridge
Comd Mecklenburg

General

Allow me to respectfully request your influence, as regards the enclosed letter, which has arrived at this post from Lawrence Anderson, M.D.

Sir I am your affectionate
J. B. James

Major Commanding
Pittsfield, July 23rd 1864.

Dear Squire Carman,

M. C. 1st. Co. H. 34th. M. A.

Sir,

On the 13th, the undersigned, residents of Pittsfield for some 40 years, having been deprived of all the rights guaranteed to American citizens by rebel guerrillas now inspecting this District, our property being destroyed, our homes disrupted, our lives in constant danger, from the ravages of these fiends in human shape, there fore pray here and which to await would most respectfully ask, that you use your influence in having the 10th N. Y. Can. Volt (which has consolidated, by order from the War Department, with the 39th. Y. Can. Volt) consolidation has not, as yet, gone into effect, removed to be quartered in this District, until these guerrillas are driven out. And by the men in the 10th. Can. Volt, all of whom, Resided in this district and being well acquainted with the country, we think they would be the most effective force that could be placed in line for our protection.

Sly, S. Randles

J. H. McLaughlin

F. M. Stewart

J. W. Black

N. M. 34th. M. A.
Mr. M. Starks
Joseph L. Rogers
J. L. Bruce
H. J. Bone
H. J. Brown
A. Irvine
John Sullivan
Geo. S. Fowke
L. H. Cameron
L. W. Livingstone
J. G. Madday
J. H. Spalding
D. L. Lyne
L. Green
D. Conlee
L. Harris

D. C. Williams
J. J. Robinson
J. H. Atchley
W. E. Stearns
H. R. Palmer
A. C. Birdsong
J. H. Parker
W. E. Belding
G. W. Belding
W. J. Birdsong
B. Shelton
C. K. Levee
L. S. Praygoar
J. Freeland
A. W. Eaton
John B. Lemmons
J. W. Hill
David M. Campman
I hereby desire those that New Brunswick will permit the 16th K Car to Come to Fredericton, as they are greatly needed in the part of the state.

Aug 29, 1864

W. Anderson
OUI! Belle! Please take another aspirin with your dinner. See what takes men a
few stones to write and Benge asks her anything about the Jones

Please Judge Thos. Judge title can see on as the aim of import
tance to me for some command
and be against their
hanks for consider

United States C.S.P
RF. Kandy

was already there

when I arrived there

It was already too late

Went down to the
downstairs...
In the Matter of Charles M. Spencers & Co. vs. The Department of St. Louis. For charging attempting to smuggle

To Edgerley the court says that I have been a resident of New Madrid since the last four years, was born in Illinois, then and originally New York, and the first of whom thirty years old and a farmer by occupation, but a wool trading some and buying horses and wool. We have been a loyal man myself, favoring the Government and this the ministry which I voted for on all its measures to overthrow this rebellion. I was well and intimately acquainted with the said Spencers while living and residing at New Madrid. Their reputation for honesty and loyalty among union and loyal men as honest true and a defender of New, Charles Spencers is the only man that has the courage, daring, and perseverance to attempt recruiting and recruit successfully negro troops there. That when arrested he had actually been engaged in recruiting troops and had successfully recruiting a quite a large
number of negroes at least between twenty and thirty which I have been
some have said publicly in the ranks
That just prior to Spencer's commis
sion recruiting negroes another man
from Georgia had undertaken it but on
his life being threatened as I was informed
unless he deserted. I believe he deserted
through fear. I know that before
Spencer's arrest he had become the ob
ject of general denunciation esp.
among a few Union men for and on
account of his being engaged in the
recruiting of colored men. I heard
Jones the ferryman before Spencer ar
rest say that Mr. Jones intended to
do all he could against the Spencer
and get there (the Spencer) away from
there if he could that they were in
his way that he would send them to
hell if he could or away from me
there. He further said he had went
down and drove them into their
boat with a revolver in his hand
and he would have shot them if he
had not got out of his way. This was
about the time Charles Spencer commenced
recruiting these colored men. This Jones
with Union men is justly and universally
reputed a rebel and disloyal man and
from my knowledge this general repu
tation I would not believe him
under oath against a Union man and especially if he was insufficient to do so. I am also acquainted with the General Resignation of the Biggers, the Hotel Keeper of Jackson, among the loyal masses there and he is reported a very rebel throwing all his influence actively against the government of the U.S. and in favor of the rebels. I am also personally acquainted with Austin Jones when Illiniad was engaged in a meeting. Spencer Shmand said Jones say that he saw Willis Spencer and Austin Man start out with his ship and asked them where they were going and Spencer replied they were going out to the salt line and the Jones said to Spencer "not back again." I believe he is a coffee head that has no love of the Union Cause and is only in the army for the pay. I would be a proper and willing instrument to damage a true loyal man. That under the command of Pierce and Honey the command at the Post was most treacherously denaturalized to such an extent that a truly loyal Union man was not safe in his life, liberty, or property, nor could he have any benefit or favor that were freely and commonly given to rebels and those sympathizing with them. That Union men there had not confidence there was in their devotion to the government, but believed there sympathies were and were with the rebels and are so posted there.
That Ed. Neadum is also another rebel there and he and the other reputed rebels of mine are all these among whom we are reputed to be not only rebels but conspiring, conspiring and confederating together for the destruction, ruin or removal or driving them out of that Post, as well as all known friends. The German, the partner of this Neadum is also a reputed rebel and among these Conspirators, and was elected the first of after

You Post came there, but refused to take the oath because he was reputed the powers to re-claim and redeemers to their masters all the absconded negroes and was the leader of a vigilance Committee appointed to wait on a distress committee when the rebels had possession of the Post, Capt.流氓 and Dorey were largely engaged while in command of that Post and in the Commissary's department in speculating in houses, and were reputed largely engaged in pillaging houses and property from the Citizens of that Country. That the Dorey took from one the affectation of some of money which he had contracted to sell to the blacks one of which he had 400

Brand on whatever. And one had had a brand of W.S. on the left shoulder
and was plainly betrayed into this letter to me the last week. On this affair, protituting against said Donsy, seizing this year of horses and the\n
" said brand, and informing him that he could procure his horse, that branded horse and its derivation from a Public Sale by the United States at\n
Porgany's Dock yard in St. Louis, the last January, Donsy replied to affiant if he did not quit buying horses there, he Donsy would take all affiants' horses. That afterwords he returned the contract and bought but kept the branded horse and refused to give any receipt for him. Afterwords, affiant called on Capt. Prewett and represented the matter as said to him and requested he said in procuring said horse from Donsy, and Capt. Prewett replied to him affiant, "If you had fast horses I would not help you to get them, if they were taken from you this was said in presence of Wessum and other rebel who were standing around, and they were much obliged with the reply and after laughing heartily at it. Said Lodggrley feebly
David proudly accepted the command, and, with a clear conscience and a heart full of purpose, he led his men into battle, ready to face whatever challenges lay ahead. This was the spirit of the Revolutionary War—a time of great sacrifice and patriotism. May we never forget the brave men and women who fought for freedom and liberty.
lost that one, and of that work from all the circumstances of the case that said orders were given to himself and respectfully asks that the matter be investigated to determine whether such orders have ever been issued

[Signature]

Deo. 5th. Subscribed
before me at De. Iain Let the 5th day of July 1864.

[Signature]

For more
11807
Cape Alexander
Ref of Cold Recruiting
Ele Head Posts
District of St. Louis
Camp St. & Prince St.

18th July 1864

Capt. V. Alexander

St. Louis Oct 5th 1864

Reffered to Col. E. B. Alexander
At H.M.G. Me for such action as he
may deem proper in the matter.

Sincerely yours,

Capt. T. B. Lewis

C. O. 142.
Address to H. M. Lewis
Capt. Alexander
Chief of Civil Recruiting
Assigned Head Quarters District of St. Louis
Conoe's Post Pine St.

Oct. 7, 1864

Chief & Alexander

St. Louis Oct 5th 1864

Rypsy referred to Col. E.B. Alexander
At PM2:00 for such action as he
may deem proper in the matter.

Seymour B. Hoyt

C.O. 132

Address to G.P. Louis
Walnut Mills Lincoln
Came Sept 17th 1864

Received of
Pierce & Alexander
this day (8/12) three hundred
twelve lbs of flour (110?) one
hundred lbs of corn meal in
five condition.

I certify that the
above articles of flour & corn meal
was actually necessary for the
subsistence of my command of
a Detachment of the 18th Ar. Cold
Draft while at New Haven
Me in Recruiting Service
& that I have not requested
for Rations for the Recruit in
my command.

N. P. Suco
Carp Co., 18th U.S.C.T.
Connet. Det.
11608

See Nashville Tenn.
1861
Roth
Refuge
Office of the Provost Marshal,
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia & North Carolina,
Bermuda Hundred, Va., Sept. 28th, 1864.

Sirs, J. J. Davenport, Esq.
Resd Provost Marshal

Lieutenant:

I have the honor to forward herewith, Henry Brand, a deserter from the enemy (Hampton's Legion) and Mr. Harris, refugee from Richmond, both of whom desire to take the oath of allegiance, and go North. They were received from Hampton's hand and this by M.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

James T. Fick
Lieut. and Aet. Provost Marshal.
Office of the Provost Marshal,
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia & North Carolina,
Bermuda Hundred, Va.

September 19th, 1864

SIR: J. F. Davenport, Esq.
Capt. Provost Marshal

I have the honor to forward herewith, Samuel Ellis, a deserter from the enemy, received from Fort Pokau at this A.M., together with the horse and equipments that he brought with him.

Also, the following named Refugees from Richmond, received from Ham's Landing at the same time,

Thomas Kelley, James Kelley, Edward Doyle, Thomas Cooke.

I am

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

James F. Clarke
Capt. and Asst. Provost Marshal.
Names of persons captured at Smithfield Sept 2nd
by Capt. D. Fields, Co. D, 1st N. C. Infantry.

Philip Moody, 2nd Lt. of Infantry
George C. King, Citizen
Harris White
Leno Rutledge.

The three officers named above are known to be
engaged in the capture of contrabands, under
the protection of our troops.

D. Fields
Capt., Co. D, 1st N. C. Infantry.
Sir,

I purpose sending General Sumner's Report of 159 days to the Senate to transmit a careful account of the investigation made into the circumstances of the escape of the prisoners, and the escape of prisoners. The report contains an abstract of the proceedings of the Senate.

I call the attention of the Senate to the testimony of General Sumner and of the prisoners which will be read, that this report has been carefully prepared. Under the name of the prisoner, I respectfully request that they may be secretly transmitted to some other place where your counsel is wanted. I have been informed that the building entirely made out for the purpose.

I enclose also a list of those who have been accused as far as it could be ascertained up to this time, as well as other evidence and all active members in the case, as was offered to help with the best effort to leave the taste of the deed entirely.

Our positions in the profession of law and well support our information deriving from the investigation, and in the interest of the community, are in the same way.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

Col. J. P. Sanderson, Major General,

Sign of all.
5. That all the residents in the vicinity of the Prison, who can readily be identified and traced out as sympathizers be ordered to remove to other places.
William Altvater of Henrico County, Virginia. He was captured at K. Burn's, &
Har. T. Arbee's house by Capt. C. T. C. of the
company of the 1st infantry.

The Board is of the opinion that these prisoners
having violated the regulations of the prison
attempts to escape, the guards did not then
permit their act was fully justified by
adherence with their instructions and circumstances
in such cases.

To make the best out
The prisoners of the state's war. But the taking of
prisoners cannot be ascertained with any
certainty as they were dispersed in the
flying enemy from different directions.
Sir Ed. Wise,

Report of the U.S. Senate, New York,
April 26, 1864.

From my last in previous reports, I had occasion to remark of the improvements of the U.S. Navy yard for
supplying to other points where we have got the necessary means of the winter season.

My object in preparing an other place has been sufficiently
indicated in all my previous reports and
written communications, and that always hitherto, my
views were always to prove that I can take my
forniture by changing the present location.

I have the honor to lay before you herewith a diagram
of some buildings which may make a first class
kitchen for both Rebels and non-Commissioned
officers, arranged for making a better use of stones and
watering in the yard. These buildings may
finally be used as dormitory or hospital. And by all
means, they are comprised of a square of masonry
of 100 by 100 by 120 feet high, with a yard of 100 by 30 feet.

The buildings on the first floor 254 feet front 44 feet deep that
fronting in the alley of the same dimension, with
the doors 250 feet wide of 113 feet front 35 feet wide 40
feet wide of 116 feet front 30 118 feet. I believe that these
buildings combined with the alley of 113 feet front 30 feet wide
is sufficient for all the Rebel prisoners that the two
thousand can be arranged for their purposes.
The almshouses: Gentlemen, the plan of the
buildings are laid out, particularly the
first, second, and fourth stories, which
will require the getting up of the new
elevations, the second story floors, and
cells.

The buildings are situated in the Center of the City,
not on a first class street, but in a less public part of the
City. The annuity will be paid to the Palms, who are
probably known as a respectable, the premises are
leased to Mr. C. Buit and Company, who have
leased the same to the Rebel Army. I have thought to
this property, which to be confiscated. The present
State of the Federal Government will aid in
the preservation of the property.

I am prepared to found a city on the site of the
buildings of the Poplar River, and to
sell it for the benefit of the
Government. I have
leased the property at
rent P. F. 565, and while
writing this I have
received a letter from
Mr. Buit, who has
requested a
number of rest. I could
not
form an actual
idea of
the
preparation to
must	be
made to get up the
prisoners. For the
winter, I
prefer
to
ask the
plan
of
the
same,
and
I
have
sent

the
Government
will
donot
regret
to
accept
this
plan.
I
am
ready at any time to

S. D. S.

[Signature]
Head Quarters 17th Can Otts

Loaf Creek Sept 19th. 1864

No. 49

I send under guard 3 men all deserters from the Rebel Army, opposite each other. One of their names I submit their respective histories applicable to the best information I can get.

Charles J. Craig

Thomas B. Burges

belonged to the 87th Pa. Bns.

belonged to 87th Pa. Bns. 2 years

belonged to the 87th Pa. Bns. 2 years

This marks true character,

John E. Reiter

Can not be exactly understood. He claims to be a

mean but he is doubtful, he

was been combos and for ever since since the war was

armies they were others both.
both parties it has been proven before me that he has belonged to Sherman's Company and cursed them one man said that Foster had been taken a prisoner by Sherman, and I supposed he had probably joined Sherman's Company to get a chance to get away. His last adventure was to go to Sherman Camp and steal a horse. He has one uncle and a cousin in Company E. That says his Father disinherited him and drove him away from home because he was a Union man. He is evidently a singular man and can't tell exactly what disposition ought to be made of him.

Burgep and Creek came in and gave them selves up. Foster was arrested. Since writing the above a refugee has arrived that I will lend in Company with the rest his name is Gratton. The refugee claims to have a bold letter, that Lafayette Addkins claims a horse that a refugee brings in with him. I find Addkins and Griffith along as guards. So Addkins can establish his Horse Claims. If a Claim he has, the Col forbids me sending more than one man beyond Platt, but Col Taylor telling physicians to take my prisoners unless he was specially ordered to do. I have not learned whether he has received any such order will call the Colo attention to this circumstance. I mean the delivering of prisoners to Col Taylor.
I have the honor to be
very respectfully your obedient
H. R. Lee.

Major Woodruff
U.S. Marshal
Charleston, S.C.

11813
LEGION PRESIDENT

Defence South of Potomac
Alexandria Va

Sept 14th 1864.

Wells YC US Lieut Col
Prov Mar Gen Dep of Potomac

Towards following named persons
Capt John Stonewall Co "B"
37th Va Battalion

J. Lynn
J. H. Brawner
J. P. Grimes

J. Williams

Yours ever

Pres P.M. 0 Sept 19th 1864
HEADQUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
DEFENSES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,
Alexandria, Va., Sept. 17, 1864.

SIR: I am directed by General Meade, Chief of Staff, to forward to you five (5) prisoners as follows:

1. Capt. John Hamagood
2. J. Lyon
3. J. M. Deavers
4. J. D. Grimes
5. J. Williams

The above were sent to the Marshals from this place by the

Chief of Staff, Chief of Staff, Chief of the

Army, on the 13th instant, and enclosed is an extract

from the communication accompanying

them. I send also, a letter found

on the person of Grimes. It is from

Mrs. Latham, wife of Hugh Latham, for

merly of Alexandria, and now in the

Rebel Army. She has been under
arrived at these Headquarters, for smuggling goods through the lines.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

[Inscrption]
Heard from Sep. 17 04
Re sent back
Refused & not
Supplied and they will dispose of their premises as he deems best for
Be commanded
Mrs. Mrs. Mrs.
Re. Clark
Chase
Lyons, Williams and Beaver, were brought in by a scouting party under command of Colonel Bandero, of 13th N.Y. Cavalry. Beaver is charged by the Colonel of belonging to Mosby's Command, although he himself denies it. Williams is a suspicious character, was found some 6 miles from home looking for cows. Lyons is charged by him of following his party. I L Grimes was shot and killed from Chantilly; represents that he had lived and came from Pennsylvania, and that he had no papers. The enclosed was found on his person, which I am pleased to lay before you.

Capt. J.H. Craney 39th N.Y.

Mr. Gay is a prisoner of war. I am captured this day by our pickets and
Slightness. I am unwell, and am not
able to send letters as usual. I shall hope that this
failure to do so will not cause you too much worry.
In the meantime, please know that I am
thinking of you and hoping you are well.

G. W.
Sept. 7th.

My things are packed and I will start for

in two hours, and go about 40 miles today

and take an early start tomorrow morning.

We have this morning that Mosby's men

about 70 were reported on last evening, and

lost 10 or 12. The report is that the General

refused to take any prisoners. I believe it is

true. Lost out for some hunting in the Northern

papers whenever Mosby's getting among them

a fearful retribution will be meted out

to them. Geneva quite all yesterday and last

night. am in the town. The report has reached

here, the Bull boys are said that Atlanta has

fallen. I don't believe it. Hunter is killed and

Wood seriously wounded. Considerable fire

of cannon heard this morning. Union men

say it is in Washington for the fall of Atlanta.

Time will tell you well.
Dear Jennie, I arrived from last Sunday at 2, and about 11 A.M., I decided to have home that I was within 10 miles of home. I had to go back to the post office to accomplish any business. I was truly glad for his kindness and while I was there, I met many of the friends who came over from the city. My stay was not long, and I was able to get home by 8:30 P.M. I believe that I had a good time. I stayed in the post office for an hour, but I was not able to get home in time. The roads were not good, and I had to take the train. I arrived home about 10 P.M. I was very happy to be home. I had a good time, and I was able to rest. I hope you had a good time as well. I will write more soon. Take care. 

Alden, September 3, 1864.
I have no idea what to do. I sometimes believe what I have written and in this event of Lincoln's election, I will try for the fulfillment of my wishes. I know not when an opportunity will offer to send them back. I think there is a chance now in France.

Yours affectionately,

[Signature]

Sept. 4th

[Handwritten text]

Sept. 5th

[Handwritten text]

Sept. 6th

[Handwritten text]

[Signature]

P.S. I have just heard of an opportunity of leaving tomorrow afternoon and I will avail myself of it.

Love and the above will convey all the information. I am writing to you to prevent any movement towards my friends for their prompt kindness. My love to all the family regarding you, Mrs. [Signature].

Yours ever,
Antony, Prov. Mar. General
Def. B. of Potomac. Alex. Va.
11815
September 22, 1862

Wm. H. W. Capt. 3. Ar. G.

Forwards by direction of the
Provo. Marshal General,
the following named "Prisoners of War"

Thos. Clemons 3rd. V. M. D.
Robert Reems R.R. Employe
Richard Hewitt 49th. V. M. Batta.
Jno. H. Arnes R.R. Employe
Jno. B. Bower W 3 M. Dept.
Andrew Diggs 3 M. Dept.

P.S. P.M. 6. Sept 22 5. 1864
I. Stegnum

Milt Prov. Marshall
Colonel.

By direction of the Prov. Mar. Genl. I forward before you the following prisoners of War, captured by Col. Sargeant on his late raid and sent to these
in Aug. Sept 21, 1864.

1. Thos Coleman 3rd Co. 42nd Regt
2. Raff Keenan 49th Va Batt
4. Scott Amos 2nd Dept
5. H. M. Davisworth 2nd Dept
6. Ann M. Duggs

Very respy for obt det.

C. C. P. Munch
Capt. 49th Va. Regt
Provoit Marshal Office
Adj. gen. Di. of St. Mary's
Dover Yorksh. Mi.
September 6' 1864.

Brady H. M. Major and
Provoit Marshal.

Forward Twenty (20)
Persons for disposition.

20 V 1144
Wright
C. Webster

Reg. P.M. a Set 6' 1864.
Colonel,

I have the honor to forward you under charge of Corporals John B. Stone, 20th Pott's Rifles, the following named men for such disposition as you may judge proper.

Geo B. Wheat
Aaron Davis
John Davis
Griffith B. Reed
Robert Kamman
John W. George (Lique)
Theodore Whelen
George Wilson
Robert Edwards
Rt. HC Rice

Reserter from Rebel Army.

Citizen of U.S.

Albin Beverton and Others.

Refugee from Virginia.

Canada

was employed in

Ship Gardner, Richmond.
Citizen,

The President of the United States has authorized the prescribed oath for the purpose of enlisting the Army or Navy of the United States. I hereby certify that the above-named applicant is qualified to serve.

Very respectfully,

William W. Gouge
Major of the Army

[Signature]

Col. F. W. Graham
Colonel, U.S.A.

[Signature]
Rahenfield  May
Sipecomb  Col.
Sept 8  1864

[Signature]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, Sept. 8th, 1864

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of Henry Roundfield, a refugee and brother-in-law of William Roundfield, claim for the same from Point Lookout.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Roll of Prisoners confined by Brig. Gen. J. C. Beall and
commanded & forwarded to
Gen. John Ely. Brook Muhlen
Gen. at Wedely, West V.
September 1864.

Retained Copy.
O. A. H. and Co.

A. E. C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Charges</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>W. W. Smoak</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>H. P. Kimball</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>J. A. Shepper</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>W. A. Peck</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>J. M. Henshaw</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>J. L. Johnson</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>W. F. Howard</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>J. P. Henshaw</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>J. A. Peck</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>J. S. Johnson</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>J. A. Peck</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>W. F. Howard</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>J. P. Henshaw</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>J. P. Peck</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>J. S. Johnson</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>J. A. Peck</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>W. F. Howard</td>
<td>Rebel Spy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Remarks:
Rachel Royer, citizen of St. Francis County, Missouri, living near Benjamins Post Office, in about 20 miles from the City of Pocahontas, Long Horn County, State.

On the 30th day of September, 1863, at the store at Benjamins, in said county, Ph. Whiffen and Col. Grady, Thaddeus Rosein, and other rebel guerillas, came to said store, robbed said store, and taking to J. B. Robinson a loyal man, and they proceeded to the rebel service. I tried to get away from there, but they forced me to. I could not get away. They took me along with them, through the settlements trading horses and provisions, until we got to the farm house of Chas. Lawrence on the Pocahontas road about two miles from Pocahontas. (The third day, Oct. 1st, 1863.)

They took corn out of the fields that is their horses. Then we got to Chas. Lawrence's farm, we stayed about between the 1st and 3rd week, Guerillas of presence there. The Guerillas amounted about 30 men, and the balance men of present men, Col. Grady, Mr. Knoll, Mr. Bond, Mr. Riddick, at the Blacksmith Shop, Col. Grady ordered the men to form a line to organize a company. On election of officers to fill the

Col. Grady, Guerilla, was for Captain against J. P. Robbins, Capt. of Missouri, Col. Grady, Robbings was elected. I voted for

Phineas Lawr. Coltrah was elected 1st. Lieut., and

Thaddeus Rosein Rebel guerilla, and the Coltrah was elected

Also Lieut., but I don't think Thaddeus was in 25 or 3 Lieut.,

I voted for the other officers of the Company. After the election was over, Coltrah, Col. Grady, Ph. Whiffen.
and then or four of this gang left, and Capt. Rehman
struck the Company to the farms of Old Greeningey
in a gun, resistance was offered for the House
and from the house, I heard to have
more taken from said Greeningey, and from
the citizen, on the road, part of the men went to
the man Wedens and also James Wedens
themselves, first for his losses, from the arrest
into the Establishment House and that thought
went home a good many hundred all alive
with Captains Rehman Commanding and
Brindley Reesin Must General as 2. Sentinal.
This is the County of St. Lucian one, the 26th
Day of October 1831. — Signum and Sub-
scribed to the 24th day of October Jas. Rezal. Payson.

J. W. Kincaid, Esq.

[Signature]

Jas. Payson, Marshal

[Signature]
Provost Marshal's Office, Head-Quarters Middle Department, Eighth Army Corps, Baltimore Md., 1864.

PRISONER:

A Meeting of Citizens of Baltimore to appoint a Committee to wait on Maj. Gen. E. D. Keyes, in regard to arrest of Lincoln's agent to account by paymaster, to be delivered by the

CHARGE.

WITNESSES.
Head St. & Mid. Dept. St. L. O.
Post Marshals Office

Respectfully forwarded to
Department of War, for the
information of Commanding
General.

John Woolley
Gen. C. A. of Post. Marshal
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Sept. 4, 1864

Maj. H. G. Hayner

Maj.

I have the honor to
hand you a report in the case of
a meeting of Citizens of Baltimore
Co.

This states in addition that
he saw but one Union man there and
that he did not remain there long.

I am Major

Very respectfully, 1st Lt. Gen.

H. B. Smith
Head Quarters Provost-Marshal

8th Regt.

Sept 30th 1864

Lieut. H. B. Smith

Sir,

I have the honor to report to you that I went to a public meeting at Ringville, Baltimore County and while there I heard John Proctor Mallis & Alexander say that they would welcomed if they wouldn't put the statement to a good deal of trouble if they would be assessed for tobacco Days property. They said they would do as Mr. McDaniel had done that every Union soldier that came to them. I also have the honor to report Jacob Monteciser who said 'tw0 thousand dollars would bury Abraham Lincoln, Jefferson Davis and all white cabinet.'

This was at Ringville and all said in my presence.

The officers of the meeting were: Benjamin A. Florey, Chairman

James Ready, Secretary

Your Respectfully;

U. S. D.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, August 30th, 1864

F. H. P. Smith
Commanding Detective Corps.

I have the honor to call your attention to the printed advertisement cut from the "Sun" of this morning. You will send one of your best men to attend this meeting to note carefully the proceedings, get the names of all the parties who attend, if possible, especially those who speak the most prominently. This of course is to be a rebel meeting, but at the same time there will no doubt be a number of lukewarm "week hand" Union persons present. Make a full report in writing.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obt. Servt.

J. D. Woolley
2nd Artillery
Capt. Sept. 21st 1864

Hoptens Wm. Clerk

Forwards in accordance with the request of Major Wm. Haymes first report to the Command General I state that Major has been sick for a number of days, viz. 2

Including report of all prize men released since 1st Sept. 64

En

[Signature]

[Signature]

M. H.

[Signature]
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Sept 21st 1864

S. F. Lawrence
A.C. Adj. Gen.

Colonel

I have the honor to forward, in accordance with the request of Major W. H. Haynes, five reports to the Bureau Gen. I am so stated that the Major had been sick for a number of days with the Quinsey sore throat, at his room, Fountain Hotel.

Most Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) C. S. Hopkins

Clerk
Yead Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
Baltimore, September 13th, 1864

Maj. Genl. Wallace

Commanding

In pursuance of an order from the General commanding directing the arrest of Chas T Cockey and to send him to Fort McHenry and also to report in full for releasing him on parole. I have the honor respectfully to report:

1. As to his request that was accomplished as I have been informed anterior to my knowledge of the existence of the order—that being issued and dated as I have since learned on the 8th inst. and a copy thereof did not reach me until midday of the 10th inst.

2. The only reasons for paroling him are the following,—Being told as in the cases of John
to Worthington. Richard J. Worthington and M. Williams, after trials that conviction was scarcely probable, he was paroled as they had been. It was done at his own and his counsel's request; and relying upon the precedents referred to I supposed I was justified in doing so.

If it be deemed an improvident exercise of discretion I am pleased to learn no evil consequences have ensued; inasmuch as he has been rearrested and imprisoned.

Sibb, remain your most obt serv

H.G. Hayner

Maj. and late Actg. Pro. War
Vol. 1861.
"LXI" Febr. 32. 1861.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL, 

Baltimore, September 13th 1864

Maj Genl Wallace, 

Commanding.

Having received a copy of an order from the Genl Commanding bearing date on the 8th inst. not however coming to my knowledge until midday of the 10th inviting my attention to a paragraph in that morning's Cincinnati stating that Ramsey McHenry had been released from confinement; and directing me to report the circumstances under which he was released, I have the honor respectfully to report: That there was nothing peculiar in the circumstances under which I released him, but that I am aware of aside from the reasons that induced me to release him on parole which reasons I have stated in another report made on an order of same date requiring
me to report the names of all persons released by me since the 1st inst. and to state in each case my reasons for releasing them. To which last named report I refer showing the reasons for releasing Mr. Henry on his parole.

Sincerely,

Your most obedient

[Signature]

Maj. and late Acting Pro. Marshal
(Writ)
"L. J. "32" 1861"
Maj. Gen. Wallace, Commanding:

In pursuance of the order of the Genl. Commanding requiring me as acting Br. Marshal to make the immediate report of the names of all persons released by me as such acting Br. Marshal since the 1st ins (which order, though dated and directed on the 5th dist. did not come to my knowledge until the 10th inst. about midday), I respectfully report.

That the following is a list of all the persons names released by me since the first instant:

Joseph Dvorin
William H. Hayden
James Gordon
George Hark
Geo P. Hoffman
Thos. Dunn
A. W. McKeen
Lawrence Clarke
James M. Sullivan
Daniel Ramsey

William Hayden imprisoned the 20th of June last, charged with blockade running. On a personal examination and on consulting with Maj. B. Smith, I became satisfied that the proof would fail to effect his conviction. And he expressing his willingness to enter the U.S. Army or Navy, I permitted Capt. D. W. James Hardin, city solicitor, to enlist him on his own behalf, as his substitute for $250 over and above the usual bounties, and thereupon I discharged him.

James Gordon, imprisoned on the 14th of June last, charged with and claiming to be a deserter from the Rebel Army, Molby's Guerrillas. There being no proof against Mr. Coleman, and his own confessions that he could find, and a personal examination learned he was ready and desirous of entering the Army or Navy of the U.S. I permitted another officer of the U.S. to substitute for himself, by paying to him $250 above the usual bounties. He not being subject to enrollment in any of the States I discharged him.
George Hare, imprisoned on the 6th of June last, on a like charge, and for the same reason, was taken as a substitute by S. H. Davis, another officer of the city said, who paid a like amount, and I discharged him.

Mr. A. Hoffman, Thomas Duane, citizens of Baltimore, alleged to have mutinied with Rebel prisoners passing through Baltimore on their way to Ellicott's Mills, by handing them to the W.C. were imprisoned on the 30th of August last. Both strongly altho'ving these they were loyal men, and on their taking the Oaths of Allegiance, I discharged them. Many others were also vouching for them.

Mr. Mc. Kee, charged with selling linen to soldiers, imprisoned on the 1st of Oct. Instant, was fined the sum of 4$. And paying the same was discharged.

Lawrence Blake, charged with trying to induce soldiers to sell clothes to him. As witness to prove the charge could be found. And the man being most ignorant after pleading him a
seven lectures dismissed from on the promise of future good behavior.

James or John M. Callanin was paroled from Head Quarters for ten days.

Daniel Marion imprisoned for three last. Charged with being disloyal and accused on taking the oath of allegiance. Thus being no proof of any offense for which he could be punished.

Robert Fanning and W. W. Hart imprisoned since 11th Aug. last. Charged with defrauding a soldier's wife. On payment of $1.00 which was the amount claimed (and by me paid to the woman) were discharged.

The above charged with disloyalty imprisoned on the 5th of Aug. last, was discharged on expiration of his term of sentence.

Fedela Thrall imprisoned with suspicion of being a rebel. On the advice of W. C. B. Smith Chief Detective, there being no evidence of the charge, was placed on taking the oath of allegiance.
The De Facto inspection of being a Substituted prisoner, imprisoned on the 15th of July last. There being no evidence to sustain the charge, he was discharged on taking the oath of allegiance.

The evidence of a Substituted witness from the U.S. Army, directed and committed on the 19th of August last, by myself and afterwards discharged by S. Drake, or augmenting him within a day or two re-arrested by the Col. and again imprisoned. He was pardoned on the advice of the Surgeon, alleging extreme illness which might have led to death, yet he was set out of prison.

John Glower, who was imprisoned on the 28th of July last, I pardoned after being tried, the reasons for pardoning him I shall submit under another order from the Head Commanding, to which I refer for that purpose.

Ramsay, Hen. Hargrave, in charge of disloyalty was imprisoned on close confinement on the 5th of June last and kept in close confinement...
presentment until July 7th last, when he was arrested at first to report daily, and at last weekly. On the 5th Aug last he was arrested and again committed to close confinement, and kept until the 1st of Sept instant, when he was again arrested.

The offence was said to have been committed on the evening of the nomination of President Lincoln by the Union Convention. Due to his arrest made by an officer whom I have sometimes seen somewhat under the influence of excitation, beside, may have been somewhat excited, and McKenny was at the time much more; the commission, no doubt, the more, as the officer himself more strongly than he was aware. Or on the other hand, the complainant may have heard more, or thought he did, than was actually said. McKenny, having been more than a month out of prison attending on his people, of honor paying to his parent, and I having been present at the interview between Col. Holley and McKenny, when he furnished the occasion for such a arrest, and in presenting the complaint to the above three, I think, as he alleges he understood Col. Holley,
to have stated, that of his own knowledge, Mr. Henry was a Rebel, and on that understanding he called the Colonel a liar.

Having also learned by a letter written by Mrs. Barnard, that he was anxious to have Mr. Henry discharged for two reasons, one that he was a relative of Mrs. Barnard, and the other that he had considerable property of Mrs. Barnard in charge as her guardian.

I also incidentally learned that Judge Barnard intended to come up to Washington to endeavor to effect his release but a general advanced age and ill health and various efforts having been made to release him from close confinement, I came to the conclusion that under the circumstances though Mr. Henry meant all he said to the Colonel, and did not make the remark under a mistake, he had already sufficiently punished for the bad taste in making the remark, and applying the gross epithets of liar to the Colonel, whom he had been kept in close confinement in a
a jail, for more than a month, and having been out on parole, and at the time of his arrest he was on the point of being released. Soon from two parolees, I thought it no more than just to place him again in his former condition. That is, before he gave the Colonel the lie.

I suggest that I believe also that I was pardoning the fort, and the Commanding Club, and Col. Woodley, no disservice by relieving them of the burden of dealing with Mr. Mee's unpracticability and timidity if I assumed the responsibility of pleading him in his parole.

Mr. Mee's Son, Weaver, Father, and Brother, charged with interfering with detective Kraft. This case carefully examined, and found the detective had been in a fight with Mr. Mee, and while they were interchanging, the father and brother interfered to prevent the fight. Mr. Mee never, they not knowing Kraft to be an officer. Kraft first severely butted them for
10. Under the circumstances, I did not feel they were guilty of any very serious offense, and I discharged them.

George Luddy,

Arrested August 21. The instant, as Captain of a Schooner on the charge of taking passengers, bound for the Patuxent River without pass. On the most careful examination of all the evidence of many of the persons on board, I became convinced the charge rested in a mistake, and discharged him.

Robert Fingar. Charged with aiding the Rebels, committed on the 21st day of August. A charge unassisted by any evidence. And from the report of the Commission of Prisoners, and from my own personal examination, I became well satisfied that he was laboring under mental insanity, and I discharged him.

Phineas. G. A. charge specified.

Commenced July 14th. Being a man about fifty years of age, and complaining of some indisposition, I ordered him to report every Monday until further orders.

"Thank you obedienciently.

H. H. C. Hargen
Major Chiet actg
Proc. Marshel
Balt: Sept. 15 '61

Henry W. T. Acton

Reports in answer to inquiries from Dept. H. 2d. Concerning McAmy, Hockey's

Mr.

Yale

Re: W. Depes 2 Oct '61
Jan

6th

Delivered at home

Fax
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, 15th Sept. 1864

Lt Col Jacob B. Lawrence
Asst Adjt Gen.
Colonel

I have the honor to report,
in answer to the inquiries from Dept Adjt Gen.
that Ramsey McHenry was arrested Aug. 5, and released on Parole to report when called for Sept 5, 1864.

L. O. Bockey, charged with being a spy was arrested July 12th and released Aug 4th upon taking the Oath
J. D. Bishop, spy and Rebel Guide, arrested July 14, 1864 Paroled Sept 4th to report every Monday

[Signature]

Richard Haynes

[Signature]

A. M. Hunt
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL, B
Baltimore, Sept 16, 1861.

Maj. J. A. Moore, A. D. C.

Major

I have the honor to inform you that before I received your orders respecting prisoners = Coegroore, Hargaw, Kelch, Holmes, & Brandon = to hold them until further orders = I had sent them to City Jail for safe keeping, also to relieve the crowded state of my prison rooms.

Thomas Higgens was discharged of us like manner in accordance with your order.

Respectfully,

Your most obedient,

Capt. & Adjt. of Marshals.
Kount of Kees, Md. 17th 1864

Major Genl. Burner,

This is to recommend to you, Henry T. Bayne
as an unconditional Union
man, has been stripped of his stock
several times by the rebels,
He now is in search of a Mulatto
but it's taking him nothing.

Ten months ago he had a fine
young black girl that I
wanted to carry from
him, but did not.

With much respect,
I remain your
Humble
Servant

James M. Liong
I take this liberty to write to you concerning my situation which I understand is a problem in the barrel. I will give you an outline of circumstances with my thoughts. If I could get to Washington, I could give you perfect satisfaction which leads to his relief. I will bear state the remainder. He sent me to Washington in April last with an order of his last will and testament. He went by a wagon, turned his voice, and was seen near him in the street. He sent him to arrest her on her return. He did so for what he knew and he then returned to Washington. She is not satisfied and she is willing to go to the next place. She said another time she left home and sent six months of clothing and a salt he sent to me to try and destroy them to him. In consequence, I got Samuel Meansfield to write to him for me and meet me at the ferry. And I will bring them there for him. This was the cause of him coming there and no other. I hope you will be pleased enough to go see the Libby to locate Washington.
as I think I can make this matter clear to your satisfaction I have sent to Colonel Wood the several lines with recommendations and my business to Washington to get them here, not not see for reasons I do not see in it. I hope you will be kind enough to consider this matter in my behalf and write to me by the bearer. This will give you some idea of my request. As I am an old man I have forgotten to mention my name, in the foregoing I mane it John W. Smyth.

Yours very respectfully,

Thomas W. Smyth.
To worthy John Elkins

Writ Law of Alexandria, Va

Sept 5th 1864

Petition of Geo. D. Firth,

Executor for estate, for

rent of house rented by

Mr. Padden at 8th street

Washington D.C.
New York, 1st Feb. 1864

Dr. Mr. P. S. Hough
Mr. Mr. Alexander
Aunt [illegible]

The famous dwelling situated at the extreme south end of Washingon St [which was for some time taken up as a Hospital for small pox patients] is now understand rented by some unauthorized person. Said dwelling belongs to my late father's estate, of which I am Executor. The estate has no need for the house during its occupancy as a Hospital. It could have been desirable for me as Executor to be again placed in possession of it. You will greatly oblige me if you will take such measures as will effect that object.

P.S. I understand the present occasion receiving the name of the house referred to is named to Shailer's in honor of the late President Shailer. He has resided there already two months and $20.
Edward B Brown
11526
Respectfully referred to General Angier

By order of

the Secretary of War

U.S. Secretary of War

Sep 5th

Col. Langdon

Col. Langdon will
please give it leave
permission to see his
home for the purpose
indicated, and when
knowing some good
worn 6th century

6th August

E. Angier
War Department,
(Washington City)

Sept. 5th, 1864

Mr. Thomas H. Harner, 1437 E Street, Wash-
ington. He applied for a permit to enable
him to visit his friend, Edward Stoddard,
fin. at Carol Prison, whom he wishes to
furnish with a change of clothing.
Dear Sir,

I am, therefore, a natural citizen without a change of name, and subject to all the rights, duties, and obligations of the Constitution and laws of Virginia. I am, therefore,

John Brown
of Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia
11827

Citizens of Mr. Stewart and Others

Dec. 11, 1864
Mail List of Wash.

Georgetown D.C. Sept. 1st 1854

Col.

I have the honor to report that yesterday afternoon, Lieut. Woodbridge, 1st Regt. H.C., on duty at Aqueduct Bridge, arrested a party of three men and two ladies, who, with a Wagon and team of two Horses, were solicited to this Office. The Wagon contained a large quantity of Dry Goods and Groceries for which one of the party had permits.

A person claiming to be in the secret service of U.S. insisted on crossing, saying that this load of goods was to be used by him in traveling through the Southern Confederacy even to Richmond. He said he had verbal permission from Genl. Magruder and he was responsible if anything was wrong. The showed at the same time a pass No. 300) from Headquaters Dept. of Wash. for Mrs. Stewart, Team and Colored driver to Fairfax Court House Va. Also a pass (No. 301) for Mrs. Chancellor to Centreville Va. with one box Dry Goods, 1 Box Tea, 50 lbs Sugar, 2 Bundle of Bottles, also permit (No. 44) Sept. 18th for Mrs. Stewart for 50 lbs. Sugar, 4 Side Bacon, 1 Basket Salt, 20 lbs. Cotton, 2 pair Panties, 1 one gal. Spirits.

In view of the fact that there were goods not covered by the permits and there were five persons instead of three mentioned on the passes, I indeed Lieut. Woodbridge to retain the Team Wagon and Goods, Passes and Permits until the matter could be investigated.
I released the Parties and vessel, forward an invoice of the articles found in the Wagon. I have the honor to be very respectfully your old Servt.

[Signature]

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal
Respectfully returned to Capt. Geo. N. Meade, A.D. C. with the request that information be furnished this Office as to the Charges against the within named men.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Mr. & Mrs. H. C. TAYLOR
Chief of Staff, Dept. of War Washington

Mr. & Mrs. J. H. TAYLOR

I have the honor to transmit to the following named persons, a note of:

J. H. TAYLOR
H. C. TAYLOR
Mrs. J. H. TAYLOR

Who are the persons to whom the goods that were listed pursuant to below were ordered to be shipped, as well as evidence against Cooen that he wrote for Captain Patterson with a letter purporting to be from a man in Baltimore, who said that he had bought some goods in speculation and had them shipped to them (Cooen) as a reliable business man. But that through mistake some of them had been billed to Cooen and [illegible]. Cooen allied Captain Patterson with what he thought about Mr. Patterson.

I asked them for the evidence as that he said to. The fact that Cooen could not produce it. Patterson, when Cooen asked that of his advice not mind to get them all paid, promise trouble. He had better not send to one and a word letter not after a journey without doubt. I will respectfully recommend that Captain Patterson be nominated to the very good for his country's service.

Very faithfully,

[Signature]
Grant Marshall Co.

Missouri Democrat

$1.00
Missouri Democrat,
Newspaper, Book & Job Printing Office,
Nos. 41 & 43 Locust Street, Saint Louis, MO.
McKee & Fishback, Proprietors.

To: Brookes Marshall's Committee

To McKee & Fishback, Jr.

Febr 3 To Printing 500 Declarations
21 " Advertising Notice, 2pt. 1st List 2nd insertion
" " 320 St.
" " 2nd List 4th insertion Printing 250 Declarations
6 " " Contingent List 12/32pt.
" " 1st List 2nd insertion
" " 2nd List 2nd insertion
7 " " List Feb 1st Printing 300 Declarations
9 " " 50
10 " " 50
11 " " 50
12 " " 50
21 " " Printing 300 Declaration
100 Permit 50000 Common

$110.00

Received Payment.
Alfred
Joseph Eagle.

Sirs,

Washman on
S.P. Present Box.
Did not see any drugs
attached by my orders on
Mr. Brown, Sou. 6.30. 54.

On day after, learned from
say that his people were
in the woods, that
he had always made
his living then, and
that he would not take
up arms on certain side.

Sam Riley knew,
while the shooting was going
on. Did not hear them
say anything about it.

Respectfully referred
to Lieut. Thorne,
9th Jan.

W. A. White
Capt. 25th.
Statement of Joseph Eagle, who being present, depose

And say:

I saw Mackleman, an S.D. Prairie Black, and his boat
was attacked by Indians 40 miles below Searing, Ion, on
Winona River, about the 7th of June, 1864. Did not see the
Pantryman whose name I don't
know) during the attack. Two
days before battle, after attack,
heard the Pantryman say he was not
going to take up arms for either side
that his people lived in the Sandih that
he always talked his living there.

Heard him say nothing more
in regard to that affair.

This 19th day of

I certify

Joseph Eagle

W. A. Murphey
Joseph Lough further states that to learn 
that Ryley saw nothing in regard to 
this attack. Saw him how knick 
behind the cylinder looking. Ryley 
remained so then outside the shanty 
was going on. The ENGINEER asked 
then why he did not get a gun. 
Ryley said no reply. Heard 
practices shots.

Accompanied and assisted 
before and then Dr. Healy

noted.

W. Cleary

W.

N.

A.

A.
June 10th, 1864.

Capt. S. J. W. [

I beg to state that, O. H. [illegible], a citizen of [illegible], now a prisoner at [illegible], has been for the past two years in the service of the government for the last three years, and that he has served his time. I am now and have served many years and the allowance has been good. He has been in the service of the government of the United States for some time, has been kind and personal.

He is an able man and has a good reputation. He is in good health and in the next year and a half will be fit for duty.

I would state that he is in the service of the government and is likely to be re-employed in his present position.

His wife is in good health and has been very kind.

I have this in favor.

[Signature]

[illegible]

[illegible]
Capt. Patton

Can you answer this?

Respectfully, return to Major Blacker.
I will report as soon as I can ascertain the whereabouts of the person referred to.

Yours Respectfully,

Capt. Lellan

Chief U.S. Police
General Court Martial and Military Commission,

McHenry Building. Third Story. Room No. 9.

St. Louis, Decr 21st 1863.

To Mr. Govr

Dept of War

I have the honor to ask if you have any information as to the whereabouts of the steamer Persia when she will be here or when she will be here. William Mason

I am very respectfully,

Your Most Exctt

accorded

Major J. A. 

Statement

Pat. Young,

Debtor.

Was; said to be a passenger on S.B. Prince Regent.
S.B. attacked by gamblers
on Santa Fe.

Did not refuse to help John
on that day.

Could not see
again. Was on ground
there when war began.

Went to San Diego, Chico,
St. Louis, Milwaukee, Wis,
then in Rebel army.

Wrote July 1st.

W. H. Grafton

Capt. Def
John Simpson, born 1843, Prussian, was a first-class stevedore. The boat was en route to Fort Pierre, from St. Louis. She was attacked about the 4th of June 1863 by indemnitaires on the Red River, near the mouth. I witnessed the Captain asked me to take a gun. I went up on the deck and got a gun. When I got there they were all gone. I was told to take my place with the rest who were actively drawn behind a temporary breastwork. I held some caps in one hand and cartridges in the other for the rest. I am not a gun. Could not shoot. I saw the Captain tell that I would die, or that I would like to capture the Prussian. And I did not speak a word to him. I did not tell anybody that I would not take arms against the Sioux. I said by way of joke to a negro working in the Cabin with us, "If we are captured, you are gone up!"
About an hour after the boat landed at Summerville I. went to the Capt. and told him a mistake had been made in paying me. I informed him of the boat. He Capt. rounded me off the boat. About fifteen minutes after that I was arrested. Was not told why I was arrested.

I have never been in any army. Was in the army at Grand Junction after near Commerce. Sent to Louisville, then to Chicago, chance to Vicksburg, Miss., where my sister lives. Left Grand Junction Dec. 4th 1861. Stepped on Kansas City, to St. Louis, April 14th, shipped on Ste. B. Smith, Clarendon. Boat went to filling. Sound on one at St. Louis. On White and until May 1st. Then went to Grand Forks. Was about one month. Went to Grand Junction where it was taken by Union Troops. Worked for the gov't. at H. R. B. Dept. Commissary keeping a hotel—Perry hotel. Left Grand Forks when the Union Troops Capt. May 22nd.
I came on 13th Jan. 1863 to within 40 miles of New Madrid, when the boat
for an island was destroyed, I got on Island
16. All the passengers and goods on
that island. I don't know how
the boat took fire, I was picked
up by S.S. Glasgow, and brought to
St. Louis. I went on from St. Louis
to my home in Knoxa, Indiana.
This about the 30th of Nov. 1863. I
remained there until April of 64.
Came to St. Louis, was in St. Louis
until I shipped on Prairie Rose,
May 31st, 1864. I was engaged in
Cotton and Tobacco. I never came
any letters to or from S. C. or any
other of any kind of any character.
I knew of none. Never asked to join
any. I wish the rebellion suppressed
by the earner of the Union. I want
to be a U. S. citizen, not at
over the national state. I have
always been a Democrat.

My home is in Wisconsin,
Knoxa Co., born in Indiana, 25 yrs old, 
Am a Citizen.
Sawmill and subscriber
before and this 13th day of June
1864.
W.A. Curwen,
Certify.

Patrick Lyons.
The United States

versus

Patrick Riley

By Command of

Joseph Dan [illegible]

Asst. Adm. Misc. (illegible)
From: [Name]

Date: [Date]

[Handwritten text not legible]
Charge and Specification against

Patrick Kelly
an employee on Steam Palm Boat

Charge
Disloyalty to the Government

Specification — In this that the Patrick
Kelly, an employee on board the Steam
Boat "Palm Boat" did on or about the
5th day of June at 1864 on board said
boat in the Mississippi River in the State of
Missouri between the Town of Liberty and
the Mouth of South River, the said boat be-
ing then and there attacked by rebels
and guerillas, wilfully refused to assist in the
defense of the same, and by disloyal speeches
and threats did endeavor to prevent other, pass-
ing and employees on the said boat from assist-
ing in the defense of the same, and did thus and
thereby his disloyal

by in the following words, "I have always
my living in the South and "will且 uphold the
South," meaning thereby, that he would sup-
port and aid the insurrectionary forces against
the Government of the United States, and
the said Patrick Kelly did thus and
then further say (addressing the passengers,
employees on said boat) I will forego everything
men who assist in the defense of the North and with other danger, or take part
have been hung by guerrillas, mostly among
guerrillas & sutlers, and modifying his disloy-
ally to the Government of the United States.

The 26th day of December, A.D. 1864

[Signature]

Capt. Levan


[Signature]

Wm. Mason Clark

Henry Dunn lay Sandell Hotel

Charles Halford Merchandise House

Corner 3rd & Green

[Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The United States</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>versus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Lynnd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disloyalty to the United States Government</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Dank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acting Prov. Gen.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept. of the Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Head Quarters Philipstown.
St. Louis Sept. 20th. 18---

The Military commission,
convened by Special Orders,
Number 238. hereunderseice,
from these Head Quarter,
will try the within cases.

By order of,

Major General Rosecrans,

Lucious Eaton

Major 4th Infantry.
Charge and Specification against

Pet Lyons, Employee on

"Pratt Prairie Rose"

Charge

"Dishonesty to the United States Com-

mand"
Pat Lymor, did this and these further say (addressing the passengers and employees on said boat) "I wish Point out very much that assist in the defense of this boat, and how they are being by rebels. I hereby aid the rebels and others, and express this disloyalty to the Government of the United States, signed at the date of nineteen hundred.

Wm. D. Pendle
Luis O. Stirling
Ass't Solicitor of the Mo.

Witnesses:
Wm. L. H. Chase "Barrie Rose"
Wm. M. Good "" "
John Murray (Cull) Peter on "Baine Rose"" "" "
Jas. Askew"" "" "
May 18. 1846.

I have just been

informed that the

Government of

Ghana

has sent

a

proclamation

of its future

intention to

abolish

the

slave

trade.

This

news is

very

welcome.

I trust

we

shall

live
to

see

the

day

when

this

distressing

trade

shall

be

abolished.

Looked

forward

to

your

return

with

great

hopes.

I trust

we

shall

have

the

pleasure

of

seeing

you

soon.

Mr. Pritchard

wrote

to

me

two

weeks

ago

and

said

he

expected

to

visit

here

shortly.

I

am

anxious

to

see

him

soon.

I

trust

he

will

find

us

in

good

health.

Yours

affectionately,

John

D. Smith

P.S. Black

must

be

suppressed

in

this

country.

It

is

but

a

small

step

towards

the

abolition

of

slavery.

Let

us

hope

that

we

shall

see

the

day

when

this

trade

shall

be

entirely

suppressed.
Statement of Patrick Foley

who being sworn, deposes and says:

I am 46 yrs. of age. Born in Ireland. Came to U.S. 7 yrs. ago. Am not a Citizen. Was steward on S.S. Providence. On which she was attacked by guerrillas on the Wabamoa River, about 20 miles below Puzzle Landing. Was not asked by the Capt. to assist in defending the boat until the attack was over. After we got out of range, the Capt. ordered all in the Cabin to come out and defend the boat if attacked again. I refused, but could not get away from there. Afterwards got a shot-gun. The boat was not attacked again. During the first attack, I went down on deck and laid down behind a pile of Cumber with the Capt. Had six guns. Was not asked by any one to get a gun. The shot was fired from the boat while the attack was going on. Was not asked when attack commenced. After the attack the Capt. reproached me with being for not having a gun.
I told him I could not get a gun at first. I never mentioned the South
Confederate Route.

Cpt. Eade has the reputation of being a very mean man. He would not
pay the men the full amount of salary when he discharged them. I hired Lyon
at $5.00 per month. I agreed with him to pay him his salary, as usual on Steam
Boats. The Cpt. refused to pay it. I also heard Lyons threaten to sue Eade
for not paying his full salary.

We left St. Louis on Dec. 12th, 1863. I volunteered anything for abilities. We
sailed on Dec. 20th. Before going with Eade, there generally are several "log"s of
mean charter, and this was a general agreement. At least between
the men and the Pilot, and some of us
in Cabin with me, that we would all
quit the Boat, if the Cpt. did not treat
us properly.

Served to and inscribed before me this 14th day of
January, 1864.

W. A. Currier
Capt. Bt.
Says: Evidence has been forwarded to Maj. John P. Dominy, in charge of discovery. Dear

Mr. Lincoln,

This is about the recent service, to the

S. H. 3

Yours, A. H. B. C.
British Consulate
St. Louis 11th June 1864

Sir,

I have been applied to by Mr. Catherine Riley who states that her husband, Patrick Riley was a steward on board the steamer Prance. She then was fired into by Guerillas, and that on his return Riley was thrown into Grattan Street Prison.

I therefore respectfully request

Provost Marshal
Colonel Sanderson U.S.A.
request to be informed upon what charges he has been imprisoned, and that you will cause an early investigation to be made into his case.

Sir,

With great respect,
Your obedient servant,

Harriet Tubman

N. A. W. Acting Assistant
by J. H. Wilt"
Dear

Capt.

We have for

the request as per

for Lynn Riley

Rich
Colone:

I have the honor to forward this day by Capt. Chenoworth, 1st Kansas Volunteers, three prisoners, as follows:

William Clifford, deserter, 17th Iowa Infantry. Patrick Ryan, & J. F. Riley, disloyal men, and charged with being bushwhackers.

The case of the two latter was briefly stated in a telegram yesterday from Maj. Gen. Buell, to Maj. Gen. Rosecrans. Such evidence in each case, as has been obtained, is herewith enclosed. The names of witnesses against Ryan & Riley, will be found enclosed upon the separate sheets.

Very truly,


[Signature]
Dear

Ref: To Capt. Devereux

In more detail concerning the part and role for the

EP 5
Colonel:

Shrew the honor to transmit hereewith the evidence in the cases of P. P. Riley and Patrick Ryan, prisoners cast at this Post, and sent your to yesterday in charge of Capt. Coleman of the 9th Iowa Regt Vol.

Very Respectfully,

W. F. Woodworth

May 1st, 1864

Wm. M. Minear

Col. J. P. Henderson

Post, M. M. Field

Dept. Mo.

St. Louis

Mo.
Stated 2 line Cor 16 1/2 4 Carr 17 St Louis Lined in St Louis
12 years Occupation Dewy from
had known Thomas Riley
personally the past 4 years
true always from a good char-
acter. knew on the 5 1/8 ass.
Golden Era. Sam Bailey in
Invest employer thinks he is a
loyal man. does not think
he would do a disloyal act
never heard him say anything
against the 5 1/8 ass. Does
not know whether he now the
Sask of Allegheny. I am a
Union man. Not a Southern
Sympathizer. I am a British
Subject it.

Statments of
Philip Smullin &
John Barlow. Stole
me here and the other
State men near here & believes it is
true to the best of my knowledge
my car lines 14 3. From St Louis
And 13 Bannon lines 14 9
Christie Ave St Louis 720

Respectfully submitted by Lieut. Jim
13 January 1865
Statement of James Leadale, being duly
Sworn to before
I reside for 18 1/2 years in St. Louis Mo.
I have lived in St. Louis the past 12 years.
Occupation, Grain Man. I know Patrick
Reilly. I have known him personally for the
past 4 years. He has always been a very
good person. His business is Steam Boat
Steward. He has been on the Golden Era
Savannah when they went on Coast service.
In my knowledge of him, I have never known him to do any
thing that I have any reason to think he is a loyal
man. I have never heard him say anything against
the U.S. nor anything disloyal. I do
not think that he would do any disloyal act.
I do not know whether he ever took the oath
of allegiance. I know nothing of the arrest.
I am a man who has never been a Southern sympathizer.
I am a British subject.

Signed andSubscribed to by

present this 16th day of May 1864.

James Leadale

Signed as Witness:

[Signature]
The hose here the statement read and heard it is true to the best of my knowledge. Philip Snyder, residing 343 Franklin Ave, St. Louis No. 1. He resided in St. Louis about 16 years. O John Bannom residing 149 Chester Ave, St. Louis about 10 years. One is both aged men. One are not Southern sympathizers. One are both steamboat men.

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this 16th June 1864, by John Bannom

[Signature]
Geo. W. Rhoads

June 18 1864

Gentlemen,

Lt. J. Hynshaw

Respectfully the attention of
the PiDe Co to the case of
Peter Igone a person
in Gratiot charged with
disloyalty by the Captain
of the St. "Prairie Rose"

M. G. June 18 1864
Respectfully forwarded

Mr. G. H. Ryan

Dear Sir

forwarded from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, June 9th. Arresting Examination I suppose Rich.

Yes. I think not so much.

Mr. Stone's for 24 Wm.

B
Saint Louis, June 14th 1864

Private Marshall Gore

& Coons

Mr. The undersigned respectfully represent that having been intimately known to P. J. Riley for four years, we have known him as a quiet, industrious, and loyal citizen. He has been employed for the last three years as steward on Government transports and has been remaining regularly all this time in the Government service. We have never heard him utter a disloyal sentiment against the Government of the United States and we consider him a good and sound loyal man to the Government. All of which we respectfully represent to Your Honor.

William Marshall 907 Commercial Street

John Bonner

James Patrick

Geo. L. Barton

Varnell Martha

Swider
Case of P. Kiley and Patrick Lyon

No. 182—two cases. Granted
June 9, 64

Deed

By 29 June 88

Reed Sept 19th

questions been
answered from creditworthiness.

C. S. J.

Date of

18th April 1865

of Thomas Crane

Samuel Donnegan, Clerk

Pike on Prairie Farm
True Statement of
Thomas Daggan (Col.)
Petition P. Rowe

Taken this June 20th 1764

Knows both Riley and Lyn
Would not help defend
the coast. They threatened
his life because he said
he would help defend it.
Does not know who cut
the coal or cane.
Never heard any of the
kinds complain of not
hearing all their pay
says the Capt lets him
have money whenever he
wants it.

Respectfully, refires
To Lieut. Shrews & Enr.

J. M. Pettit
St and call, cp
Sworn Statement of Thomas Morgan
(Ctl) Porter on Boat "Prairie Rose"

Have been porter on Prairie Rose for about 3 months. Was on the boat
when it was threatened to be attacked
Dont know the exact date but think
it was about the first June 1864.
I knew both Riley and Lyons. They
came on the boat after I did.
When the Guerillas attacked the boat Riley
said he would not fight and asked
me if you would. I told him I would.
If the Capt would give me a gun.
You know I would be a damned fool
if I did and that the boat would
be captured on the first bend and
that I would be the first damned
son of a bitch that would be hung.

There was an Oil Can, letting by
Rebeyman [Lyons] at room door.
Riley the steward asked me if I knew
who cut it. I told him I did not.
Riley has been achive and just come
aboard when he asked me.
After Lyons was paid he asked me.
if I was going to stay on the boat. I told him I was not. He said, he would leave the boat captured, and I would be the first one of a Briton hung. (Perhaps in any other or any other of the hands complain of not having been paid. I never heard the Captain threaten to hang the chambermaid. He led him back to her when they were looking for the pilot's money that was stolen from him. As we all arrested by the Military Commander of Mandalay, I did not hear these threaten to hang anyone.

The Captain always treated me well and pays me money whenever I want it. (Perhaps in his conversation with me relieved to be as much of a rebel as Dymon said he was secretary on the same party when she was captured and that they killed 36 Negroes. He said they paid him for showing the boat story and gave him three cheers when they left)
Riley and Lyon both refused to
add to defending the boat.
Further deposition made
by Hon. John Morgan
sworn to and subscribed
before me this 21st June
1864
J. M. Curtis
S. T. Bell, Esq.
From Statement of Capt. William C. Eddle
Steamer "Prairie Rose" Taken this 8th June 1854.

I have commanded the Prairie Rose since about the 3rd April 1854.
I left St. Louis on or about the 24th May to go to Council Bluffs loaded
with Fort Snelling ammunition and fine also hospital stores. Had to lay up
our account of low water for about six days, below South Point. This
was about the 10th May 1854. Left South Point 21st May and started
up river for Council Bluffs.
About 10 miles above Inland on
the south side of the River we
were hailed and ordered to land.
I asked them what they wanted,
they said they wanted me to land
right there by this log. Calling me
a damned sneak of Britons and thieves.
I refused to land they fired into
me, we then hailed the boat
over against a day sandbar on
the opposite side of the River.
About 167 yards from the south bank I made my stand about an open two boys firing guns bringing them up on deck and load them. Placed a Parachute all wound the double deck placed my men for the protection of the boat and went back to the bank and run up the court about five miles. When we turned the next bend our calculated to be attacked again but were not. I requested Riley and Lyon to take guns and help us defend the boat. Property worth with refused to take up arms against the Southern Confederacy. If they fought at all they would fight for their court. They calculated we would be captured at the bend and if we were they would shoot out every man that took up arms and hang them. That he was captured on the main land and remained and when the rebels left the boat they gave three cheers for the Confederacy.
(Manning himself) Saw Riley and Lyons go into a State room. I kept slipped into the next room joining it, and heard their conversation. Lyons said he had been in the Oil Army and that he and Riley would join or raise a company and lay in ambush and capture the steamer Potomac Pilot, and burn her. Have every man bring together that took up arms against the Southern Confederacy, or die in the attempt. There was a Coal Oil Can at the door of Lyons State room. This was cut with a pen knife. I think Lyons did it, for Riley went on from there and let down on a log. He came back on board and before he got to the head of the ship he asked the Captain (This Morgan Col) if he saw anyone cut that oil can. He told him he did not. This latis said one that they intended to burn this boat. I am satisfied they the 1st Division from the Lick.)
Question: Why did you shoot both Riley and Lyon when they refused to stay? Because I thought it would raise a fuss on account of the weight I did not know how many men I could trust to guard one.

Question: Why did you not pay Lyon the full amount of his salary?

Another: I did pay him. I paid them all what was due them.

Question: Why did you hang or threaten to hang the chambermaid?

Answer: I did not threaten to do anything to her. The authorities at Petersburg City Court on April 2nd arrested Riley, Lyon, the cook, the steward, chambermaid, and two passengers and tried to scare out of them who stole the ship's money.

Question: Did Lyon ever threaten to hovest you down.

Answer: No. He threatened my life.

Question: What was the cause of dispute with you.

Answer: Because he refused to take up arms.
Affidavit

of

James H. Hall.

I, James Hall, do solemnly swear or affirm, that I never had occasion to fight a boat when attached to the gunboat, or a vessel, on the 6th of July, 1863. I was in a boat that had always been used for the gunboat. I was on the boat, and would have been willing to assist in saving it, had it been necessary. The boat was not damaged. It was about 9 o'clock in the morning. It was a steamboat. I witnessed the event.

Geo. W. Smith

Notary Public
Statement of James A. Norris, who being sworn, affirmed

On this 26th day of June, 1861, the undersigned,

James A. Norris, who being sworn, affirmed

On this 26th day of June, 1861, the undersigned,

On this 26th day of June, 1861, the undersigned,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From Statement of</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Captain William Edloe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of the P. Role</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Purton this June 20, 1786

My Boat was loaded with
1st Store - on May 1, 1785 |
- 2nd Store - on or about 12th June 1785
- 3rd Store - on or about 15th June 1785

Prepared to defend
the Boat. Billy & Lynes
informed the author against
Lynes, and said they would
report all who did. Further
conversations between Billy
and Lynes in which they
said they would raise a
crew - to make the Boat
and that they would have
all hanged who assisted in
defending it. Thinks that
Lynes cut the Slide cast
each says all their hands over.

Dear Sir,

Your most serv't friend,

S. W. Bell

M. June 1786
Justin: Did he ever threaten to sue you for pay?
Answer: I tell him his receipts in full on took all their receipts.
Justin: How much did you pay Lyon?
Answer: Do not know.
Justin: How many days did you work for you?
Answer: I cannot tell without looking at the books, he came on the boat on the 31st May, and left about the 1st June.

Justin: How much do you allow him hands per day or month?
Answer: Cabin hands 25 dollars per month.
Justin: Do you think you paid Lyon as much as Five Dollars?
Answer: I paid him whatever was coming to him.

William Eddis

Deceased and authorized
before me this 22nd day of June 1869
I M. Rust
2nd and Asst. Examiner.
Sworn Statement of

Taken this June 26, 64

knows both Riley and Lyon. Riley was cowardly, and Lyon was a rascal. Riley refused to defend boat. Threatened to have him arrested for disloyalty. Lyon told him to report and be damned, and he go to hell that he would rather join the southern army than fight with him. Paid the hands himself, paid all that was due them. Never heard except.

Respectfully referred to

St. Shines A. Emo.

J. M. Risk

Lt. and Adj. Gen.
Statement of William Mabon

Plank on boat "Prairie Rose"

Dated this 20 June 1864

I have been planking on the

Prairie Rose since Aug. 1st, 1863. Was

on the boat when she was attacked by

Suterillas on the 1st May 1864. Know

P. F. Riley and P. Lyon. P. F. Riley was

Edward on the boat, and P. Lyon was

Leadingman. They both refused

to take part in the defence of the

Fort. Property on the boat when attacked

by Lyon said he would point out every

man who took arms on board of

the boat if it was captured.

Don't know who cut the coal oil

can in or near Lyon and Riley's

room. I know that it was cut.

Paid all the hands that were

put aboard at Chicago and I know

what Paid them every end that

was due them and never heard

any complaint against. They have

signed the books as having received

their pay in full to date. Discharge

was heard every word pass between
between the captain and any of the men about not having received their pay. Never knew of the captain and chambermaid having any difficulty about money or otherwise.

I satisfied letters to Lyman and the Porter and ordered Lyman to threaten the master's life. Riley also threatened his life. I threatened to report them both to the commander at Larnworth for disloyal conduct.

Applied to me to report and the captain said that he might go to hell that he would rather join the southern army at any time than fight up here. He took both Lyman and Riley on board at St. Louis about the 13th May 1864. Paid all the hands up to 27th May. Then they were discharged. They only had pay due them from the 31st May to the 6th of June. The postmaster shows the exact amounts and date.

Lyman salary was 20 dollars per m. and Riley's 60 per month. After the 31st May 1864 the captain
Raised Riley's pay to 30 dollars per month.

Further agreement faulty and

Wm. Know

Adm. Res.

From Thursday and Lubbock
this 20th of June 1854 before me

Vance M. Ruth

2nd of Intl. Com.
Case of Patrick Reilly

Statements for and against

Respectfully refer to
St. Shiner, Esq.,

L. M. Reilly

Respectfully refer to the Comm. 

Soul - these men are British sub-

jects - the statements are lengthy

to do it justice I could hardly

signature:

George Shinn

Dominick
Severn Statement of
Capt Wm. Balle of
the P. B. Prairie Roll,
States

"At the loading, Capt. Balle
was ordered to command the
Fort on the east side of Council
Hill. He was offered to take arms
to defend the property and against
the civil insurrection. If they
would not, he said he would
have some men to join him
and would go to capture.

Respectfully signed to St. Louis
All Right

[Signature]
D. M. Ruth
[Signature]
Statement of William Maton

Officer in 1st B. Prairie Rode

States

That he heard Sold

Lyone and Riley. Lyone was

Punished. Refused to defend

Crat. Threatened to have him

arrested for deserting. Lyone

told him to report and be

discharged and to go to Hell that

he would return join the Southern

army than fight for them


Taken this 30th day of June 1864

By Lt. O.M. Ruth, Asst. Engr.
Sworn statement of

Host Riley porter in Prince Bob

States

That he knows Lyon

After Lyn was paid he asked me if I was going to remain on the boat. Told him yes.

Said he would keep the boat captured, and that I would be the first long a bitch

being refused to assist in defending the boat.

Date this June 20, 1869

I. M. Ruth Jr

Ref. act, Lyno.
Statement of Joseph Capps

State

I am a maltman and run
J. B. Prairie Roe, dig money
I own during the attack on
families. One day after hearing
them say that his people were
in the boat and that he
would not have his crew
on either side.

Taken this June 2d, 1884

P. G. Cleverley

Att. E. C. M.

Statement of James H. Hall

State

All Dover vessels
on J. B. Prairie Roe. Know
Pat Lyon refused to help me
find the boat when attacked.

[illegible]
said, he had always made his living in the boat and would uphold it. Must point out the place and the point in question if she boat was captured.

Taken this June 20, 1786

Wm. Symons

Capt. [illegible]
Sworn Statement of
Pat. Lyons Present in
Wreck of a Steamboat
On Louis R. R.
Swear

Warren Pankramp &
S. B. Bourdeau. When attacking
By muskets on Missouri River
This port refused to defend this
Steam. Could not get a gun.
Was at young junction when
War began. Went to Louisville.
Wish Chicago. Louisville 3rd went
To Missouri. Mr. Pankramp &
On federal boat. Was not
Not injured in any respect.

Dallas this June 23 1864

W. A. Duskey
Act. Esq.
Brief of Testimony against
Patrick Kelly Prisoner.

Said sworn statement of
Thomas Morgan, Sold.

As first related on Fort Wayne Post.

There were on her 1 request to
throw both Kelly and Lyon.

They came on boat after I did.

When_Price attacks to boat.

Kelly said he would not fight.

Aldrick asked if I agreed.

They then I would.

Called over a small

fort, if I did.

I nearly in

first naming long a boat.

that would be hanging when the

boat went into.

said they to any of the several

Complaints of not being paid.

Kelly said he was hanging over

the same body when he was

capturing that they killed so many.

I just said his real pay-off

showing the boat story

Respectfully signed to the above.

By R. W. & J. D.
Brief of Petition in
Defense of Capt. Riley a
Prince in British Service

Petition of
Patrick Riley, Prince

Case

[Handwritten text]

Respectfully referred to
John Henry A. O'Connor
B. A. Ceremony
Dec. 2018
State

I live Cor. 12th and Carr. that I live 20 yrs long in St. Louis 12 yrs. Occupation: Dairy man. I am known to Patrick Riley personally for past 4 yrs has always been a good character. Was born in Ireland. Came over in 1850. Came back to Ireland 1852. I am 70 yrs of age. Think he would do no delinquent act, never heard him say any thing against the U.S. Govt. Does not know within he took the Oath of Allegiance - I was a Union man - not a traitor to sympathize with an Austrian Subject.

Statement of

Philip Alexander and John Clay State - My bare belief.

The above statement read to above it is true to the best of our knowledge.

Alexander born 1814 in Pennsylvania born 1819 about this St. Louis 1823.
Respectfully submitted
Lucy Shinn
May 7th 1842

Respectfully referred to
A. Shinn
Act. Ex.n.
A. J. Smith
Act. Ex.n.

Brief of testimony for
and against Patrick Kelly
a Printer in Bristol St.
St. Louis, Mo.
This is the case of Mrs....

one of the five men said to have been rescued by the witness; and was the Steamer "Presidential Rose" which was approached by the boat on Thursday morning.

Thorne

Let them be tried.

It's been announced to be examined.

Yours
General Court Martial and Military Commission.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, June 18th, 1864.

Col.:

I have the honor to respectfully and earnestly request your attention to the case of Patrick Lyons, a prisoner in "Gratias," charged with "disloyalty" at the instance of the Captain of the steamboat "Prairie Queen.

I think the statement made by the prisoner will convince you that it is a clear case of treason, and trust you will cause the prisoner Lyons to be brought to trial at as early a day as possible.

Very respectfully,

Your ob't serv't

S. J. Haynes

Sgt. of 17th De. Cavalry

Member of Benton's Court Martial.

To:

Col. J. O. Sanderson

Martial & Military Commission


Dept. of the West.
Cape 26 house
in regard to
Three Answers

Sept 9th 1867
Office Pro. Marshal
Jefferson City
Sept. 21st
Pro. Marshal
Cpt.

I have the

 honor to send you three unnamed
 viz. Elda Jones, Ellen Johnson,
 and Josephine. They were picked
 up by the Br. Howard at
 various points lying around the maga-
 zine at the edge of Forrestville.
 I have the honor to

 Very respectfully,
 Your Obd. Servant,

 Capt. F. A. C. M.
Sept. 6, 1834.

Terrell A. H.
Brown Atchafalaya.

Respects that Mrs. Hugues
a citizen not of lengthy
permission to go to New
Orleans to remain during
the War.
By Command of

Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds

New Orleans, Sept. 16, 1862

Respectfully forwarded

J. J. Reynolds

Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds

New Orleans, Sept. 16, 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds

New Orleans, Sept. 16, 1862

Respectfully transmitted as the reference to the above endorsement.
Headquarters C. S. Forces
Bayou Teche of Bayou
Sept 6, 1864.

To The Commanding Officer
W. S. Forces at Morganza La.

Sir,

I am directed by the Major General Commanding, that West La. to notify you that Mrs. Ayman and children, and Miss Gonzalez her sister desire to go to New Orleans to remain with their husbands, and brother in Law, now in the Federal lines.

I am further directed to request, that you will designate some point and time to receive them this day of next, not being earlier than ten days from this date: and that an Ambulance and baggage wagon may meet them at the point time designated. On that permission be granted for Mrs. Ayman to take with her, the Carriage, and Wagon, which she now, to be driven by persons of the Federal forces.

I am the honor Sir
To be very respectfully
Yr. Obdt. Servt.

W. James.

Col. Comdg. 2d.
Head Quarters U.S. forces
Morgantown In Sep't 16th 1864

Col: A. M. Doane
Commanding U. S. Forces
Regt: Artillery
Div: 11th

Your Communication by
Flag of truce in reference to the Hugmans and other
is received. In reply, I would respectfully state
that if these ladies come as refugees they will, under
existing Orders from Head Quarters Military Division
West Viginia, be admitted into our lines for presenting
themselves at the pickets.

Your Communication had
been forwarded to Head Quarters to know if there
is any objection to the admission of the ladies in
the manner requested by you — if there is none
I will notify you without delay and will des-
ignate the time and place.

I am Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Headquarters 19th Army Corps

For information

[Signature: Jno. Ott, Bust]

M.K. Lawton
Brigadier General
14823
Off month Auror
Citizens
Sept 6 1864

Barnard Ezra

Send to Doug Loo Loo to
person formerly known
believed to be rebel of the worst class.
U.S.S. Chester,
Off Mouth of Red River
September 6th 1864

Sir,

I must apologize to you for that hurried letter. I assumed you
in regard to Dr. Corwin's, and
Mr. Tookel. I was always to
steamer Hanibal, with a tug, that
the premises above referred to came
on board in a small boat from
the steamer Robert Ray. Having no claim
to detain the steamer Hanibal, I
wrote that Hanibal must begin a
brand of her, and ordered the
Captain to deliver the person to
you. They did not apply to me
for passing, and I think that
is as don't but they are able
of the worst ships.

Very respectfully,

Sgt. Long

Asst. S.S. Chester
Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.


PRISONER.

Residence.

ARRESTED.

Sept. 15th 1864.

CHARGE.

Defrauding Substitute

WITNESSES.
Office Prima

Ralph Enright

Capt. Meijer

Acty RN

Capt.

I have the honor to report the arrest of John Moore Wm. v. John Moore Rickett, one child of defrauding debts. Jeremiah Moore has left the City, but the parties that make the complaint, that John Moore of Rickett, is the guilty party - he is well able to pay the amount as he owns several horses & cows.

I am Capt. &

Very Respectfully,

H B Smith

Lieut.
U.S.S. Baltimore
Baltimore, Sept 8th, 1863

Jack Manl

Please give George Longman Ffrenchy
what I gave before to take home to his father

Thos. Wilson
Appr. of the Deck

Chief Mach
U. S. R. Ship, Alleghany,
Balt. Sept. 2nd, 1864.

This is to certify that Oliver Scott, who was
received on board this ship Sept. 2nd, 1864,
and placed in the hands of Jeremiah Moore
the sum of one hundred and twenty-two
dollars, to be delivered to Joseph Williams,
through the hands of Stafford Paul—
that the said Jeremiah Moore did not
deliver the above sum, as directed.

Witness—James Burke
Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
Baltimore Md... 1864.

PRISONER.

Marshall N. Wright

RESIDENCE.

Baltimore

ARRESTED.

Sept 25

1864.

CHARGE.

Disloyalty

WITNESSES.

S. Hopkins

Released on taking the oath.
Office Pro War
P.A. C.
Batt. Sept 25, 1864

Capt. Wm. A. Spanier
Acting Provost Marshal
Captain

I have the honor to
report that I today arrested one Alexander
and Wright for using the following language
at the Meaux Boat-yard, as the Rebel
Prisoners were being shipped this morning,
as I had my back towards them I cannot
place the language to them, separately
it was as follows: That they the Rebels were
not cared a damn, that we would not have
peace until this administration was put
out of power, that McClellan would be
elected, that Lincoln would carry
this City, but would get very few votes
outside, that if a person wanted to vote
in this City, the oath was stuck at him.

And I think Cochrane said he would
not vote for anyone and vote himself
the rest of America.

Most Respectfully,
Your Ob'dt Servt,

Wlll Hopkins
Clerk.
Provost Marshal's Office, Head-Quarters Middle Department, Eighth Army Corps.

Baltimore Md. Sept 18th 1864.

PRISONER: Thomas Hunter

RESIDENCE: Washington

ARRESTED: Sept 18th 1864

CHARGE: Murdering a Child

WITNESSES:


Respectfully returned to Col. J. D. Ingalls Pm. Marsh Pm. with the information that every exertion has been made to discover information with regard to the murder of the Soldier alleged within last without avail. Besides it is hardly possible that a Soldier could have been murdered in this City without my knowing of it from the facts within I am at a loss to discover anything.

D, P. T. O
Capt. Com. 44th Deject. Rifles
Respectfully returned to Capt. H. S. Stiegel, who will hold on to this man until they make a clean breast of the affair, and send them to the City jail, and make a report to this office as soon as possible. It may be well to inform the 7th Man in Washington, as this man may be the guilty party.

By order Major Gen. Wallace

Supt. of Detectives

No. 132, Sept 13, 1864

Respectfully referred to Dept. Head Office with the request that instructions be sent one in this case. I sent a Detective to Washington to endeavor to find some evidence, but there was no evidence obtained. That man has stated a soldier is very evident from his own letter which is enclosed. There has been but one Murder committed in Washington and the perpetrator is in custody here awaiting his trial.
Smith No. 13, Lieut.
Chief of Detectives

Mace report in case of Pvt. Martin, of 15th, arrested on suspicion of having murdered a soldier in Washington, D.C.

HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
Provost Marshal’s Office.


Respectfully referred to Dept Head G.A.

with the request that instructions be sent one in this case. I sent a Detective to Washington to endeavor to find some evidence, but thus far no evidence obtained. That Pvt. Martin stabbed a Soldier is very evident from his own letter, which I enclosed. There has been but one Murder committed in Washington and the perpetrator is in custody. There according for trial.

W. W. F.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Sept 12, 1862.

Capt. T. Tigges

Captan.

I have the honor to hand you a letter which contains all the evidence that I have against Thos. Hunter & John Neal.

I am Captain

Very Respectfully,

T. O. Smith

Capt.
Oct 25th, on Man Office
Washington Oct 3rd 1864

Respectfully refers to Capt.
J. F. Peters, who will proceed
at once to investigate the
affair, and obtain such in-
formation as may lead to the
detection and conviction of the
guilty parties, and report such
information to this Office.

Respectfully,
Col. A. W. Mac


On the arrest of
this man, on charge
of having cut a
man in Washington,
causing his death,
in the circumstances,

Officer, U.S. M. 
Baltimore Sept 25th 1864

Respectfully return to Col. 
Sherman, U.S. M. 

The facts of the matter, as named
are:

Racket or Beckwith, and is an 
Employee in the U.S. M. "s Office.

Handwritten Signature

Hend Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, 15 Sept. 1861

Provost Marshal
Washington City
D.C.

I have the honor to report
the arrest in this city of two men on charge
of having cut with a knife, a soldier, in your
City, thereby causing his death. One of the
party in a letter found upon his person, directed
to his father in Washington, admits having
cut a soldier in that city with a knife, that
he cut him in the back, at a house of ill
fame in an alley, and that for that reason
he had left home, and come to Baltimore,
seeing the death of the soldier in the Washington
Papers, and this letter being found upon this
party, led to the party being held for murder.
If you are aware of any facts in the case, or can find out any thing in regard to it, please inform me.

Most Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Capt. & Acting Provost
Dear Helen,

I was so sorry to hear of your loss. I know how much you and John loved your chapel and how much you will miss it.

I hope you find comfort in the memories you have of your family and friends who have passed on. May Allah be with you during this difficult time.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

P.S. I'll call you soon.
I fear I will run the risk
of going to jail. If you tell
another, you look very letter and
a man is going to send away
things our dont let and Tom
with John. If you do this and the
will tell where I am not.

Don't let John tell another
know where we are at.

Tell John. I implore you
tell to my friends. For
John will know who.

Don't let Roger know
where we are at.

Yours sincerely,
John and Thomas.

Direct the remittances
Carroll's Post Office, No. 115
Camden, S. Carolina.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Food</td>
<td>$10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jane Doe</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$23.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bob Ross</td>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>$12.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary Brown</td>
<td>Books</td>
<td>$15.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sam Wilson</td>
<td>Entertainment</td>
<td>$8.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Alex Johnson</td>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Emily Davis</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$65.34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The total amount paid is $65.34.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Prisoner</th>
<th>date of committal to jail</th>
<th>date of discharge from jail</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Hurst</td>
<td>Aug 18</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td>Serv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stowe</td>
<td>Aug 22</td>
<td>Sept 22</td>
<td>Three</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Bright</td>
<td>Aug 19</td>
<td>Sept 22</td>
<td>Serv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Williams</td>
<td>Aug 19</td>
<td>Sept 22</td>
<td>Thirty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Sharp</td>
<td>Sept 25</td>
<td>Sept 25</td>
<td>Thirty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Baxton</td>
<td>Sept 25</td>
<td>Sept 25</td>
<td>Thirty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Highsmith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. M. Alderman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Selkirk</td>
<td>Sept 22</td>
<td>Sept 22</td>
<td>Twenty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. A. Alderman</td>
<td>Sept 22</td>
<td>Sept 22</td>
<td>Twenty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P. Holland</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parks</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus Johnson</td>
<td>Sept 21</td>
<td>Sept 21</td>
<td>Twenty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Helin</td>
<td>Sept 21</td>
<td>Sept 21</td>
<td>Twenty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Salley</td>
<td>in jail Thirty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Chinn</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stone</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td>Sept 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Report of Enrolment of Prisoners at Saint Joseph, Mo. of the Military Prisoners held over from last
report and received by them from Sep't 1st, 1864, to Sep't 30th, 1864.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Prisoner</th>
<th>Date of Enrolment</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. J. Cooper</td>
<td>Aug 16</td>
<td>Aug 28</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. B. Robinson</td>
<td>May 25</td>
<td>Aug 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Cattaloque</td>
<td>Jun 9</td>
<td>Jun 30</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. D. Cog</td>
<td>Jul 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. B. McDaniell</td>
<td>Jul 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. R. Harland</td>
<td>Jul 6</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Conner</td>
<td>Aug 13</td>
<td>Sep 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Sewell</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sewell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. McLemore</td>
<td>Sep 26</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Wright</td>
<td>Jul 23</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Van Horner</td>
<td>Aug 31</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cooper</td>
<td>Jul 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Van Horser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. E. Griffith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Prakes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Hunt</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Hunt</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Hunt</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Hunt</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Hunt</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Hunt</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Hunt</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Hunt</td>
<td>Sep 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Caffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. McNeill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.

Baltimore Md., Sept 16th

No. 7

PRISONER.

Anna Elliott

RESIDENCE.

CHARGE.

Unkown

SEE CASE OF
Baltimore
Sept. 16th 1864

Rodgely Ans

Referring to the Case of Anna Elite, the Miss Grie of Mrs. Lants, says that she may be released.
Bettinson Sept. 16th 1864

My dear sir,

On visiting Mrs. Clutter yesterday, under your permit, I found with her a woman named Emma Elliott. This woman was brought by Mrs. Clutter as a servant to accompany her to the Country before the Letter left the City for Washington. She was recommended by friends of her own to attend the Sisterhood attending at the Bettinson Dispensary, Supt. W. K. Moore, one of the Sisterhood attending at the Bettinson Dispensary, Supt. H. Moore, another of her friends, and had no idea of accompanying her to Bettinson. Mrs. Elliott took her to her as a servant, just as any other woman would have done. I understand there are no charges against her. She is a poor woman, and I think her case only needs your looking into to relieve her distress. I promised to write for her. What can you do for her, and examine into the truth of her story. I am no reason why she should not be released, and more to look from what they both live on, that you twice or recommend, when you look to her case.

Major Hays, when I last saw
The, promised to let Mrs. Clarke have a
sheet short, with a colored border, that
she had been wearing before she arrested her.
her baby's cloth. Mrs. Clarke also re-
quested me to send you to get her clothes,
a flannel skirt or petticoat, and a bottle
of alcohol to use in the spirit. lady, for
cooking her baby's tea. I told her I had
no authority, but that you would send them
to her. If convenient, call upon Miss
Smith to come over here to do so.

She needs a flannel skirt and baby
boots, as well as shoes. If you can
let her have them please do so. Also
the alcohol and her spirits keeper.

Yours truly,

Capt. Wragge

Lt. George Murdock

P.S. Don't forget the nurses, too.

She is poor and friendless, was keen
innocent.
Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS,
Baltimore Md. .......... June 1864

PRISONER.

Wm. Edwards

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

CHARGE.

Depraising [illegible]

WITNESSES.
HD. Qrs. Md. Dept.
Sept. 10th 1864

Capt. Wm. Mcll

Please, Wm Edmonds
and John Dureans
on honor to appear
daily and report
to the Prov. Marshal
until further orders.

Sewall
May 9th 1865
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps, Office Provost Marshal, Baltimore, Sept 10th, 1864

Lieut Col Jas. J. Lawrence.

A. H. Sigvald.

Coloul.

In the cases of Wm. Edwards & John Duncan (Magistrate) arrested on the charge of Defrauding Substitutes who have been in confinement at this Prison for several days, without examination, would respectfully suggest, that they be paroled to report when required, as they are, and have at all times been loyal men and their families are suffering for their presence.

Jas. Coloul.

With great Respect,

Your obedient servant,

A. H. Sigvald.

Capt. Acting Provost Marshal.
Provost Marshall

Will please give Passes to join Colonel Tower

Washington

Cap't Epperson
Citgo

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
Eighth Army Corps.

Baltimore Md. Sept 9th 1864

Respectfully returned to Maj Ely, J. W.,
who will make renewed efforts
to obtain the required testimony,
and meantime let the parties
remain on their parole.

He will not commence a
prosecution until he feels well
assured that he can obtain a
conviction.

By command of Maj Genl Wallace

James R. P.


Note: in 1867 the United States
Army returned to Camp

As in 1864.
Rooms Military Commission
Cant-House Wilmington Del.
Sept 7th 1864
1st Day.
The Commission met pursuant to adjournment
present to receive the Judge Advocate
and Reporter.
No orders from Head Quarters
Baltimore having been received the
Commission adjourned to meet again
at 10 o’clock a.m. tomorrow the 9th
inst.

Rooms Military Commission
Cant-House Wilmington Del.
Sept 7th 1864
6th Day.
The Commission met pursuant to
adjournment. Present all the
Members and the Judge Advocate and
the Reporter.
The following Special Order
received by mail this morning was
read to the Commission and entered
upon the record:


Head Quarter Middle School
8th A.C., Baltimore Md.

Special Order, September 7th 1864.
1. The Military Commission, convened by
S. S. O. C. 19, Head Quarters Middle
Department, 8th 1st 1864, to meet at
Wilmington, Del., was hereby dissolved

By Command of Major Gen. Wallace
Samuel W. Lawrence

Official
(Signed) Samuel Lawrence
Acting Adjutant General

In pursuance of the above order the
Commission adjourned sine die.

Presidential

M. White
Judge Advocate
and therefore escaped arrest, respectfully request that I may be instructed as to the disposition of the prisoner and the action desired to be taken toward those not ar rested.

[T.]

FORT WALLACE,

May 28th, 1863

(22 Enclosures)

[238. Middle Tpk. 1863]

Samuel M. McPherson

P.O. postmaster

Post Office, Aug 27th

Respectfully forwarded to the Adj’t Genl. for instructions in this case.

In view of the fact of the readiness with which these people announced their object of holding the Sec. of War, and this well known sympathy with Rebels, I deemed it my duty to suppress any such manifestation of disloyalty. The parties arrested, twenty six (26) in number are now in confinement in Fort McHenry. The attorney of the Adj’t Genl. respectfully invited to the report of Capt. Melwood P. M’Kim (with enclosed), giving the names of persons concerned with the Sec. Genl. as managers but who were not present.
H countersigned by the Secretary at War.

[Signature]

23rd June, 1864

[Signature]
In safe keeping
without further charge
"C. W. H."
"18th Aug. Ant"

[Signature]
Baltimore, Md.
August 1, 1864
Gen. M. Wilcox:
Sir,

We desire to submit the following statement in behalf of the twenty-six State Prisoners from Delaware. We fear the matter has been misrepresented to the Military authorities.

Gen. Schoell permits vegetables to be sent by individuals to the Confederate prisoners; the Military authorities in Del have had the papers solicited such gifts, particularly Anti-Scorbutics. Major Sudd cause a request of this kind
to be read from the pulpit of all of our churches, a great quantity was sent for now daily about. It was a heavy tax on a few of the families of some of these poor residents, living in the neighborhood of the Fort; however, and about two weeks ago some ladies suggested a Picnic to raise funds for the purchase. Not for a moment thinking it would be objected to, they got up a card of invitation, putting on it the names of persons as managers (now your prisoners) without consulting them. It was afterwards suggested that, inasmuch as their motives would be misrepresented, it would be well to inform the Provost Marshal...
of their intention, and if he objected to the Party being held, to at once stop it. This was done. Col. Wilmer, the Provost Marshall, was communicated with, & he replied that he declined either to approve or object to the design. This was construed to favor the holding of the Party, inasmuch as the motive of consulting the Provost Marshall was chiefly in reference to the doubt as to whether there would be a military objection to the assembling of so large a crowd; they thought the object of the Picnic, viz. sending Vegetables to the Prisoners, was not only warranted by the Military Authorities, but absolutely solicited.
On last Thursday therefore the Picnic was held, (it was really nothing but a dancing Party) and the persons there assembled were enjoying themselves in that amusement, when Col. Wilmer arrived on the ground with a company of soldiers, ordered them to disperse, which they at once did. We are informed that there had not been any discussion of politics among those there assembled; there had been no word or expression of sympathy with the Rebellion, nothing said or done which it was supposed could by any possibility be twisted into disloyalty. The persons there assembled were of mixed political sentiments, while it was true that a majority were Democrats, there were still a good number of the opposite Party.
Col. Wilmer when he dispersed the meeting or party, requested the managers then present to report to him next morning at 10 o'clock, on the next morning Col. Sudd, by whose order from Gen. Wallace, these gentlemen were arrested, was seen, and after examining the matter, he ordered their discharge, to report whom called on. This order was communicated to Col. Wilmer the declined to obey it; the order was repeated three several times the declined to obey it; and those managers went on Saturday by order of Gen. Wallace, as we are informed, sent to Fort Hill, Henry.

This statement contains all
the facts of this whole matter, its whole extent is this, no more. We have heard that Gen. Wallace has been informed that the money arising from this Picnic was to be devoted to aiding the escape of the Prisoners. If such an idea has been suggested to the General, it is not only utterly untrue, but a slander on these gentlemen—no one of those men would for a moment harbor such a thought, and it is the suggestion of personal or political enmity to keep them in Prison. If any other suggestion has been made to Gen. Wallace as to the object of this money, other than the
sending of vegetables, by the request through our officers at the Post, it is untrue.

I fear General these suggestions come from political enemies, we believe that the Military authority is being used to gratify personal feelings. One fact we will mention in this connection, Dr. James A. Conner, a manager, but a member of the Republican Party, was arrested, but after keeping him an hour or two, Col. Wilsner discharged him. He was the only one discharged, at least we have so been informed.

Regretting to trouble you with so long a communication, and asking you for as early an exami-
Baltimore, Md.
August 1st, 1862

[Signature]

[Signature]

A statement in behalf of the twenty-six (26) state prisoners from Baltimore

12:35 M (U.S.) 961

[Signature]

[Signature]
Baltimore, Mo.
August 14, 1861

Philip Williams
Booth James R.

A statement in behalf of the twenty-first State friends from Baltimore.

12.38 M. (U.S.) 1861

John W. Read

William Miller

A. S. W. S. A.

At the 1st jar the first

muster of this ear so far
Oath of J.L. Evans
Pic-Nic Manager
July 28, 1864

[Signature]

[Address]

Affidavit of J.L. Evans, one of the managers of the Pic-Nic held at Mr. Eron's Woods

New Carlisle, August 2, 1864
State of Delaware, New Castle County, S.B.

Be it remembered that on the 7th day of August AD 1864, personally appeared before the said Abraham Brown, a justice of the peace in and for said County, John L. Evans of New Castle, defendant, holder of license to sell liquor according to law, both above named, and say: that his name, or the name of John Coates, was published on a Card or Notice, that a pie-vick would be held in Messrs. Wood's yard on the 28th of July last past, that his name, or which was intended for his name was used without his knowledge or consent, that he did not attend said pie-vick, or hold any tickets for the same, nor that he either directly or indirectly gave any aid to the same.

Said John Coates [Signature]

before me, the day

[Signature]
Respectfully returned to Major Genl Wallace for reference in preparing Charge Geo, as requested Aug. 22/64

By order of the
Secretary of War

A. T. Nichols
Ass. Adjt General

R.O. Office
Aug. 26/64

Respectfully referred to Maj. Marshall Judge Advocate 8th Arty for his action

By Command of

Maj. Genl Wallace
James McClellan

Recd Aug 5/64
12 Apr. 1829 (c. 3 o'clock)

The following papers are respectfully returned as requested.

My action in dispersing this party, arresting the managers and sending them to Fort M'Henry in obedience to the orders of the President Commander in Chief, has already been reported.

[Signature]

Army of Ohio

J. C. Cleaveland

Headquarters Military Commander

Washington, D.C.

August 24, 1864
Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
Eighth Army Corps.
Baltimore Md. September 1864.

Respectfully referred to Maj. Estes, Judge Advocate of the Command,
who is hereby directed to
Prosecute charges against
each individual named
on the enclosed list,
who due to crime, committed
against Delaware.

By command of

Maj. Genl. Wallace

Room, Military Committee
Washington, D.C.
Sept. 4th 1864.

Respectfully referred to
Defence Head-Quarters.
The report that the proceeding in the case of "Delaware Davis" have been forwarded to Head Qrs. There accused were not tried for the reason that no witness for the prosecution could be found.

PM Tate
Maj. S.C.
Judge Advocate.
Wilmington Delaware
July 30, 1864

Sgt. Henry B.
Major U. S. Army
Military Commander

Reports sending the
Pick-nic Prisoners to
Fort M. Henry under
Guard with list of names.

12:38 M. (A.M.) 1864
Head Quarters Military Commander,
Wilmington, Delaware,

St. Col. Samuel B. Lawrence @ @ B.

Head, 1st Middle Department
Baltimore Md.

Sir:

I have the honor to report, that in com-
pliance with the instructions of the General Commanding,
I send to Fort Mchenny under strong guard by the
first train this morning the parties arrested at the
Pic Nic on the 28th inst.

These men have been kept in close confinement
since reporting to the Provost Marshal yesterday morn-
ing, agreeably to the terms of their Parole, except three,
who by reason of physical infirmities were manifestly
unfit for confinement in the Guard House during the in-
tensely hot period of last night.

At nine o'clock A.M. I inspected the prisoners
and permitted these three to find other lodgings upon
their parole of honor being given that they would re-
port in person this morning.

I felt it to be my duty to recommend the par-
roling of these men, because, the only secure place for
confining prisoners is the main guard house contain-
ing a single room divided by a thin partition into
two, in which are confined prisoners of all classes
and substitutes both colored and white, and it
happened at the time, that the room was as full
of both colors as an ordinary regard to decency and health would warrant.

The day and night being intensely hot prudence and common humanity dictated the course pursued in regard to the three sickmen.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obdt Sert,

Henry B. Cradock
Wilmington, Delaware,
July 28th, 1864.

WILMER EDWIN,
Prov. Marshal, District of Delaware.

SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS

123 F. 2d. (A. 80.) 1864
Head-Quarters Provost Marshal of the State of Delaware,
Wilmington, Del., July 28th, 1864.

Major H. B. Judd,
Wilmington, Del.

Major:

I have the honor to report that, in compliance with your orders of this date, I proceeded with a detachment of troops under command of Capt. Philip Smith to Wilmington works. After stationing the troops near the Die Aire, I proceeded to a Point near by and sent Capt. Power to Buchanan, to say to the managers that I desired to see them. All the managers then upon the ground reported promptly. I then stated I desired to be informed of the object of the Die Aire was, as generally understood to be, to raise funds for the benefit of the Rebel Orphans, at Fort Delaware. Thomas McOgle, Esq., on behalf of the managers, replied, "If you then read my orders and place the managers under arrest and paroled them to report to me at my headquarters in Wilmington on tomorrow (Friday) morning at 10 o'clock A.M. On behalf of the Managers, McOgle asked to be permitted to announce to the audience that under orders of Gen. Wallace, they must disperse. I assented and McOgle returned to the stand and made the announcement, and the audience soon dispersed. No demonstration of resistance was attempted.
I've young men, Richard Burton and John Thatcher, who indulged in insolent remarks, I placed under arrest and held in custody.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Official Title]
Wilmington, Delaware,

July 21st, 1864.

W. A. B. (Brig. Gen.), 1864
Prov. Marshal, District of Delaware.

SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS.

Reports that a Provision is to come off at Chickering's Pt., the object of which is to raise funds from the general officers for the relief of persons at Fort Delaware.

Request for the information as to whether an assembly or demonstration can be allowed.

One Enclosure:

Headquarter's Mid. Dept., 5th A. C.
Balt., Md. July 22nd, 1864.

Unfortunately referred to Lieut. Col. W. H. Emmons, Commissary Office, Wilmington, this B. G. J. A. in a model for such actions as he may deem proper.

By Command, Maj. Gen. Wallace

W. A. B.

Head Quarter's Mid., Dept. 5th A. C.
Balt., July 26th, 1864.

Pursuant to an order from Maj. Gen. Combing at Wilmington, Del., this B. G. J. A. recommends for such action as he may deem proper.

By Command, Maj. Gen. Wallace

W. A. B.
Head-Quarters Provost Marshal of the State of Delaware,

Wilmington, Del. July 21st. 1864.

General:

I have the honor to enclose herewith a circular for a Grand Picnic, with 218 names as managers, all of whom without a single exception are known to be in sympathy with the south. Their avowed object is to raise funds, to purchase luxuries for the Rebel prisoners at Fort Delaware.

I have informally applied to, for my assent or to ascertain, if there would be any objection on the part of the military authorities, to which I replied, I could neither assent, nor object.

I now submit the facts for your consideration, and respectfully ask, to be informed, if such an assembly or demonstration, can be permitted.

If not, I await your orders in the premises.

A cordially,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

Major General Lew Wallace,
Commanding Military Department.

Baltimore.

Provost Marshal of Delaware.

[Handwritten signature]
Wilmington, 10th July 26th

Original by telegraph
Maj. Genl. Secr. Wallace,
Comdg. Mid. Dept.

Did you receive my letter of twenty-first inst? Shall the picnic be held near here today for the benefit of Rebel prisoners at Fort Delaware be permitted?

Edwin Welman

A true copy,

[Signature]
Sec'y.

1238 m (ca. 0) 1874
Wilmington July 29

Original by telegraph.
Major Genl Wallace
Comdg Middle Dept.

I desireed the picnic and assisted the
managers. They having acknowledged
the object to be to raise funds for the
benefit of the Rebels at Fort Delaware.
I respectfully advise that the prisoners be
sent to the Fort.

Edwin Welmer

A true copy

Saul R. Samuel
A Col. 84th.
Wilmington July 29

Originally telegraphed.

Lt. Col. S. B. Lawrence

The picnic was dispersed and managed without disturbance.

I send full report by Major Warner today.

Henry B. Judah
Major U.S. Army.

Also copy

S. B. Lawrence
St. Col. A.A.G.
1238. m. (ab o) 187.
Wilmington July 30th

original by telegraph:

St. Col. Samuel B. Lawrence

Ad. De.

The prisoners arrested at the Picnic will be forwarded under proper guard by
this morning's nine and a half train, being
earliest morning train. Detailed report
will be sent by mail.

Henry B. Sudd
Major U.S.A.

A true copy

St. Col. B. Lawrence
St. Col. U.S.A.
1238. M. (6950)
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,

Baltimore, July 28th, 1864

Original by telegraph

Major Sudd

Commanding Officer

Wilmington, Del.

If the picnic to be held near Wilmington today is avowedly for the benefit of the sick at Fort Delaware—dispense the party and arrest the men. Report your action.

By Command of

Maj. Gen. Wallace

[Signature]

A.A.G.

A true copy

[Signature]

St. Col. A.A.G.
17

1238.9 m. (A27.0) 1865
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, July 28th 1864

Original by telegraph

Capt. Edwin Wilmer
Br. mar.

Wilmington Del.

Sir Major Thad, who has instructed about the picnic today. Assist him.

By Command of

Maj. Gen. Wallace

(Qued) Samuel B. Lawrence

A true copy

S. B. Lawrence
St. Col. 1 A.A.G.
18.

1238 9m. (a 90)
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, July 24th, 1864

Original by telegraph:

Major Udd
Comdy Officer
Wilmington Del.

Send all the men arrested at the picnic
to Fort McHenry under a guard.

Report your action and send list of names
by mail.

By command of

Maj. Meil Wallace

(Signed) Saul B. Lawrence

A true Copy

Saul B. Lawrence
St. Col. 8th Ga.
19.

1238. Mr. (A.R.O.) 1824
Baltimore, July 29th, 1864

Original by telegraph,

Major Peck

CO, Wilmington DE.

Hold the prisoner in close confinement until further order, which will be given as soon as your report is received.

By Command of

Maj. Genl. Wallace

(Signed) Samuel B. Lawrence

A true copy

Samuel B. Lawrence

CO, V.A.A.
\[
\frac{20}{1238.0{\text{m}}(\text{AZo})^{13}}
\]
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, July 29th 1864

Original by telegraph

Capt. Helm

Provost Marshall

Washington D.C.

Maj. Gidd has been instructed as to the prisoner. Please act in concert with him.

By Command of

Maj. Gen. Wallace

(signed) Saul R. Lawrence

AAG.

A true copy

Saul R. Lawrence

St. Col. AAG.
21

1238.\textsuperscript{9m}(\textsuperscript{39}Ar)
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3d Army Corps,

Baltimore, July 30th 1864

Original by telegraph.

Capt. Edm. Helmes

B. m. c.

Wilmington Del.

The picnic prisoners are to be confined at Fort McHenry. The matter of witnesses will be attended to hereafter.

(Signed) Samuel B. Lawrance

AaG.

A true copy

(Signed) Samuel B. Lawrance

St. Col. AaG.
Wilmington August 14th 1864.

Original by telegraph

1st Col. Saml. B. Lawrence.

Shall I arrest the other managers of the picnic, who were not on the ground at the time I made the arrests on Thursday last?

Edwin Helme

A true copy

1st Col. B. Lawrence
1st Col. Varly.
 Wilmington Del., July 25, 1864.

Enclosed more than 100 letters to me by Major Gaud, having been forwarded to the Commanding Officer, Wilmington. I am not in con

Marshall E. Smith

been so assigned.

Whilst in Philadelphia

a dispatch from

May 8th, 1864.
Through Gen. Ord.

Placed one (1) reg. Corp.

Reg. M. (3rd) Art. 500

Men's of the two corps

attending at Annapolis.

When these

Troops were returned

to their stations, my

Chief recognized the

merit of the Philip's Art. as my approval since

then.

Gen. Ord.

Walt. 2. 55
I 13th 1864

Wilmington Del
July 30th 1864

Suddo Steeney 1st Major 8th A. S. A

Makes a statement of occurrences connected with recent raid and also of the arrest of prisoners etc., etc.

[Signature]

[Signature]

Head-Quarters, Middle Department, EIGHTH ARMY CORPS
Baltimore Md. 20th Aug. 1864

[Signature]

By

[Signature]
Head Quarters Military Commander,  
Wilmington, Delaware,  

July 30th 1864.

Colonel:-

I have been made aware that there has arisen against one a popular clamor in regard to the prisoners recently arrested at the Picnic, because, for military reasons alone, I desired to parole them until the order of the General should be received.

So this pressure I am sorry to say some men of standing who are not disinterested in political hopes and aspirations have lent their favor, and calumny and vituperation ran wild against me while I was occupied laboriously in the duties of my office, utterly unmindful of the intrigues against one.

For the past year I have felt myself to be the subject of corner gossip and cringing criticism, because I have had too much to occupy me to fraternize with a certain class here, encourage their interference with my military duties or gossip with them about Military events.

All this has rendered one obnoxious to them and they have often threatened to have me displaced and indeed have doubtless attempted it. The steady firm course pursued by one during the recent raid by which I was enabled to put into the field and in a remarkably brief
period, one thousand well organized men, stirred up the very depths of their hatred against me because they were not consulted and their demands to arm an irresponsible mob complied with.

Close on the heels of that excitement comes another, and this time the enemy is of their own household and of course more bitterly hated.

Yielding to a Military necessity, having no place in which to confine these men arrested at the Pic Nic but my guard house crowded with deserters, substitutes, black and white and general prisoners, I ordered them to be paroled until I could hear from the General. — The Provost Marshal hitherto acting under my orders, positively declined to obey this order, and an open issue seemed to be made in which my authority was set at defiance.

I am convinced he was pressed and urged to this violation of Military discipline by parties entirely outside of the proper Military Authorities.

It is not necessary to assure you that my course was dictated by no wish to thwart the course of Military justice, or to avert from these men any penalty awarded them. — I took a view of the case purely Military without the bias of passion, partisanship or mauve-kissed sympathy. —

One other motive influenced me, viz., An earnest desire to carry into effect the Orders of the General Commanding, that no cry of
persecution or undue severity, influenced by party antagonism might be raised against them by the friends of these men through the state. Consequently, I have announced to them the simple order for their arrest and confinement, told them the General would probably permit them to be paroled, allowed them to send for their blankets and clothes, ordered them to be furnished with provisions, and enjoined upon them the necessity of keeping quiet and respectful, while in my custody, they certainly observed. I have been informed that they were not exempt from insult and taunts as they passed to the Railroad Depot.

Should my assailants presume to assail me through the General Commanding as I am given to understand they have done, I have to request that I may be allowed to know their allegations and permitted to make my own statement upon the word of a gentleman and an old soldier.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant

Henry B. Ferris
Major U.S. Army
Military Commander
Baltimore, Md.
Aug. 3rd, 1864

Plunkett, Sherif
Sav. Master U. S. Navy

1st S. M. (Col). 1864
State in Behalf of
Philips Marshall who was
arrested lately in New Car-
thol as a manager of a pie-one reten-

ly held in that Co., that
this name was placed
upon the Cred of mainta-

in (without his knowl-
edge) that the took an
active part in the sale

of


Peace on this
will other persons
in this case;

S. W.

General,

On behalf of Philip Maniel, who was lately arrested in New Castle County, Delaware, as a manager of a fire vie recently held in that county, I respectfully state, that of my own knowledge, derived from the best of information, his name was placed upon the list of raff's, without consultation with him and without his knowledge; that he took no active part in the preparations for the ball; that his offence, if any, consisted in his presence thereat. I have the honor further to represent that from my information I am imperfectly satisfied that any few of the people of New Castle County, other than those residing in the towns of Wilmington and New Castle, were acquainted with the purported object of this fire.
my family and myself have been for some time inmates of the hotel kept by Mr. Channel, and although I know him to be a democrat, I have never seen anything leading me to entertain for a moment the idea that he was not a loyal man, if I had I should not remain in the house.

I know that he is willing at any time to take the oath of allegiance.

I respectfully request that you will adopt such measures as in your judgment may be necessary.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant

[Signature]

Paymaster

U. S. Navy

Major General

Lewis Wallace,

Commodore Middle Department

8th Army Corps.
12.38, 31st Dec, 1874

I "1311", 1874

Macedon Volunteers
b freemasons
against —
Head Quarters Military Commander,
Wilmington, Delaware,
July 30th 1864.

List of Prisoners arrested at the PicNic at McCrone's Woods July 28th 1864 and sent under guard to Fort McHenry Baltimore July 30th 1864. by orders from Department Head Quarters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Cochran</th>
<th>Samuel Danforth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E. A. Cochran</td>
<td>15. Douglass McCoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ash</td>
<td>H. L. Heir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Rankin</td>
<td>William H. Cannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 John Smalley</td>
<td>George Rodney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Baldwin</td>
<td>George White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McClone</td>
<td>20. W. H. Strong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Cannon</td>
<td>Fletcher Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Sum</td>
<td>Philip Marvel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. B. B. Cochran</td>
<td>Isaac Gubb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Hoazel</td>
<td>Thomas M. Ogle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. B. Jefferson</td>
<td>Delaware Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George P. McClone</td>
<td>26 Doctor John Meritt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Henry A. Codd
Major U. S. Army
Military Commander
Dr. W. Potter
A.I. May
29 July 1864
I & Corner
Discharged

Ellie Potter
Mrs. Mar
July 29th 1864

To Col. E. Delmar

Patrol Marshall
of Dist. Delaware

Sir I understand my name appears on a card of substitution to a "Pie Pie" which said "Pie Pie" was for the purpose of expressing sympathy for the Rebel insurrection in South Delaware. This is to state that I was not present, and my name was placed upon the card without my knowledge or consent, and I claim to be as loyal a man as there is in the state of Delaware, and hope you will order my release.

Very Respectfully

J. A. Conner
Charge

Delivered bags

Abridged esta must even form the date of the circular connecting the paper. Share of connection in the bank is circular and close in the date on the 28th. A fresh new list of the companies the stocks of which are held in partial payment in the date given.
Charge and specifications against Delaware Davis, a citizen

Charge

Practises tending to incite sedition and encourage rebellion against the United States.

Specification 1: In this that Delaware Davis, a citizen, on or about the 28th day of July, at a certain woods, at or near New Castle, Delaware, did in conjunction with Thomas M. Ogletree, John Cockran and other evil disposed persons, towards the United States, its Government and peace, counsel and hold a large Assembly of People (as managers of the same) for the purpose of gathering associations of men in sympathy with the rebellious sentiments and acts of the so-called Confederate States and to aid the people and Government of the said States and to aid, protect and encourage the prisoners of war from the army of said States in the hands of the government of the United States and to aid, sympathize with said prisoners and incite and assist and incite and incite and incite and incite and incite and incite and incite and incite against the Government of the said United States and with the view through such assemblies and associations to激动 the emotions and loyalty of the people of Delaware to the Government of the United States and to incite them to act in favor of the rebellion of the so-called Southern States.

Specification 2: In this that Delaware, Delaware.
Davis on or about the

The State

of a man, New Castle, Delaware, in Corporation

Thomas de Wolfe, John Cochran and others did com-

bine and conspire恶意ly to commit and

hold an Assemble of people at the former's woods

otherwise called the Grove of the Grove, at a near

New Castle, Delaware, for the purpose of organizing

assemblies of men to sympathize with the rebellious

sentiments and acts of the so-called Confederate States

and to aid the people and Government of the said

State, and to aid protest and encourage the prisoners

of war from the army of said States in the hands of the Gov-

ernment of the United States and to excite sympathy with

said prisoners and treatment and dejection, abuse

ordinance and violation against the Government of

of the said United States and with the intent and

purpose through such assemblies and associations

to encourage the effectation and loyalty of the people of

delaware from the Government and Union of the United

States and to make them to action in favor of the people

of New or called Southern States.

A. Marshall

Judge, Delaware

The 29th day
Wilmington July 20, 1864

Hinegan & Co.

Statement in regards to the lateacci

Employed K

1864
Wilmington July 20th
Col. Melny
Provost Marshall Co.

By request of Capt. Russell, I send the following statement in regard to the late President.
My name was used without my knowledge or consent. I did not authorize it and therefore took no part in the proceedings.

Yours truly,

On Adam's side.

[Handwritten note]

My dear Mr. Hallam,

I have cordially 

[Handwritten note]

P.S. I have a letter from Mr. Adam's family about his return.
Proceedings of a Military Committee in the Case of
Delaware Darsa

with

W. "321" 1864
1st Day
Proceedings of a Military Commission, ordered to convene at Wilmington, Delaware, by virtue of the following


Head Subsidiary Middle Department

Special Orders 9th Army Corps, Baltimore Md.

No. 219 (Extract) September 1st, 1864

1. A Military Commission is hereby appointed to meet in the City of Wilmington, Delaware, on the 15th inst., or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of Delaware Davis and others, here presente, as may be brought before it.

Dated for the Commission

Since Col. W. B. Peddy, 147th N. Y. Vols
Main. Frederick Ages, 97th Michigan Vols.
Capt. J. L. Johnson 81st N. Y. Vols
Capt. W. Chase 43rd Penn Vols
Capt. W. M. Norton 116th Penn Vols
2d Lieut. L. J. Dean 32d N. Y. Vols
2d Lieut. W. M. Hollin 1st Penn Cavalry
Maj. W. M. S. E., A. D. C., is appointed

Any officer, than those named, can be assembled without manifest injury to the service.

To show any of the officers named in this
order be prevented from attending, the
Commission will nevertheless proceed to
carry on and continue the business before it,
providing the number of Members present be
not less than the Minimum prescribed
by law.

The Commission is directed to sit
without regard to hours.

By Command of

Major General. Wallace

Saul B. Lawrence


Official

Saul B. Lawrence


Wilmington, Delaware

Friday, Sept. 28, 1864.

The Commission met pursuant to the above
order, at the Delaware House.
Present, all the Members & the Judge
Advocate. The Judge Advocate announced
that the 1st thing in order was to procure
suitable rooms. Details of Clerk & Porters
& a reporter & that cincture. This was
accomplished there would be no business.
before the Commission. And that the
Petition Motions would require until
Monday the 8th inst. to make the necessary
arrangements. The Commission ordered
to meet at that time.

Second Day.

Wilmington, Delaware
Court House, Sept. 5th, 1864.
W. C. Crockett, M.

The Commission met pursuant to Adjournment.
Present: All the Members & the Judge Advocate.
The proceedings of the 1st day were read over
& approved. When the Judge Advocate
informed the Commission that Delano
Davis, the Accused ordered to be tried could
not be found, and that, as he had not been
furnished with a list of the Witnesses
for the Prosecution in the case to be
tried, and would be obliged to enquire,
& learn the Names & Witnesses of the
Witnesses, the case would be presented
to the Commission for their Consideration
this day.

The Commission then adjourned to meet

...
Third Day.
Rooms, Military Commission
Army House, Wilmington, Delaware
September 6th, 1864.

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment. Present all the members and the Judge Advocate.

The proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

The Judge Advocate announced that he had sought diligently for witnesses for the prosecution in the cases of Delaware, Davies and his companions, and that he had visited Colonel Whiner, Provost Marshal of the State of Delaware, in connection with Maj. Col. Delaney, President of the Commission, to learn from him what steps could be taken, and that, when that interview, the President & Judge Advocate had been introduced to a conversation with several Gentlemen whom Col. Whiner sent for, but that they failed to elicit from them any facts or statements that would amount to testimony for the prosecution.

One of these Gentlemen, Mr. Aldridge, was residing near New Castle, Delaware.
Who thought he would be able to learn the names, and whereabouts of people who could testify in the case appointed this evening. As a time to hear the President & Judge Advocate of the Commission and report.

The Judge Advocate informed the Commission that it was his duty to furnish those about to be tried (together with a copy of the charges against them) to list of the Bishops who were to testify against them, and that as yet had failed to procure neither it would be proper for the Commission to adjourn until tomorrow at 10 o'clock (the 7th inst).

Fourth Day.

Rooms Military Commission, Court House. Wilmington Delaware, Sept 7th 1861.

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment. Present all the members and the Judge Advocate.

The proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.
Mr. Alderdice reported that he had gathered together some twenty of the best armed Men in his vicinity, who knew no mercy, as could be known of the recent firing, & that none of them could afford any information that would amount to testimony. The men preliminarily examined yesterday, informed the President of the Committee & the Judge Advocate that the Music played at the recent firing was decorated with American flags. That the National American pipes alone were played by the band that they heard no case of prisoners or deportees, for the Rebelist attended that the captured party, and they promptly and quietly confessed upon being ordered to do so.

After the suggestion of the Judge Advocate, further proceedings in this & the similar cases were postponed, until the pleasure of the Head Commanding the Department respecting could be known.

It is the opinion of the Committee & Judge Advocate that all proceedings against these Men be dropped altogether.
Wilmington, Delaware
July 29, 1864

Sudder Henry Jr.
Major U.S. Army

135th Ill. (A.G.O.) 1864
Reports dispersion of parties at a Picnic for benefit of Rebel Prisoners at Fort Del. and arrest of Managers in Obedience to Special Instructions from Head Quarters Middle Department.

HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md.
July 29th, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl. Smallwood for his information, and with the request that a return receipt of information from Capt. Kelmer brother at Wilmington, that the Picnic was to take place. Maj. Fiddel was directed to disperse the party and arrest the men.

The within is a report of the affair.

Maj. Fiddel has been directed by telegraph to send this report to Fort McHenry.

Please note and return these papers.

By command of Maj. Genl. Wallace

Samuel B. Lucas
Adjutant Genl.
Head Quarters Military Commander,
Wilmington, Delaware,
July 29th 1864.

Lieut Col. Samuel B. Lawrence,
Assistant Adjutant General
Middle Department

Sir:—

In obedience to the Orders of the General Commanding, I sent yesterday a detachment of men with Captain Edwin Wheler Provost Marshal of this State, to the spot where the Pic Nic was held and caused the Company there assembled to disperse and the Managers to be arrested.

Having no suitable place for their Confinement I caused these latter parties to be permitted to return to their homes upon giving their parole of honor to report at any office whenever required.

From the best information I can obtain it seems that this party of men, of the highest social position, with their families, took this mode of raising the means of procuring Vegetables and anti scorbatics for the Rebel Prisoners at Fort Delaware, to be sent only through the Commanding Officer under sanction of the War Department.

To effect their object, application was made to the Provost Marshal for permission to have the Pic Nic, but no definite reply was received.

The dispersion and arrests were effected by Capt. 
With much discretion and delicacy and without the slightest opposition,

I have the honor to append herewith a list of the Prisoners, and to ask the pleasure of the General Commanding in regard to them.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obdt Servt

Henry B. Crisler
Major U. S. Army
Military Commander

List of Prisoners:
Wilmington, Delaware,
August 2nd 1864

WILMER EDWIN,
Prov. Marshal, District of Delaware.

SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS.

Reports the names of Managers not present at the Pic Nic on the 26th inst. and recommends their arrest.

Head Quarters Military Commander
Wilmington Delaware
August 2nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded for the Orders of the Department Commander.

Henry B.鱿
Major U. S. Army
Military Commander

These men are not to be trusted.
Head Quarters Provost Marshal of the State of Delaware,

Wilmington, Del., August 2nd, 1864.

Majr. A.B. Judd,
Military Commander.

Wilmington, Del.

(Majr.

Have the honor to

report the following named persons as managers of the
Milton & Herts Firearms, who were not present on
Thursday last, at the time I made the arrests and
prosecution, recommend that these managers be arrested
and held to account for their connection with past Rebel
Demonstrations.

1. John Miller
2. William POLK
3. George Miller
4. Fred. Hanks
5. T. R. Haner
6. J. A. Jones
7. Robert Jagger
8. Joseph Griffith
9. Giles Lankton
10. Vincent Reynolds
11. James Kats
12. George Kerr
13. Harry Semgrad
14. Groves T. Haddon
15. George Grey
16. James Russell
17. Dr. William H. Leslie
18. John L. Evans
19. Otho Lynam
20. Benjamin E. Moore

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Provost Marshal of Delaware.

[Signature]
Military Commission Room.

S. Taylor

Judge Advocate.

Requests to be informed
of the arrival of the
Prisoners James Lee
and Connor Wogan
from Camp Chaloner.

Capt. 0, 29th Seph 1862.
Military Commission Room
Cincinnati, O. Sept. 24, 1864

Captain,

Will you please inform me whether any prisoners have been sent here for trial before our Military Commission. The prisoners I am looking for are Hans Lee and Corner Vincent from Camp Chase, Ohio.

If they are not yet here you will please inform me as soon as they arrive. Sending an orderly to 1214 Race.

Respectfully yours,

Capt. C. A. Booth
Assistant Adjutant Gen. J. D. Layton

This is Capt. J. J. Anderson
Mr. Lewis Waymouth
City. O. Sept. 10th 1804
St. 26. 0. 0. 11843

Haman Stinnett
1st Lieut 8th U.S. Vols

Receipt for altering
General Washington's Horse
premises

Read 1st Oct 24th 1804
#291 1844

William Sumner

Oct 31st 1844

H. Stinned

referred to that Christian Hoff

Swenich Griffin and

William Johnson were

construed in the体内

by order of General

Hilich

Dec 5th 1844
Mc Isaac Barracks

Cincinnati October 1864

Special Report

Matthas Koch, Freeman; Griffin and William Stimpson, was confined in these barracks, by order of Capt. R. Williams.

Yours truly,

W. Heinickel

1st Lt. 80th Ill. Vol. Infy.

Capt. 5th
Miss Young
Miss Lomenille

F:

Office Port D'N
Sept 11th 1844

I respectfully return to
Brig General Miller to have 4
Pet, I can not see the
reason for removing these ladies and I
do not think Capt. Lomenille
would have done it with himself
the next report to an officer of
command Capt. Lomenille hands
we can assign it to
other officers

J G

Joseph Brown
Head-Quarters Post of Nashville,

Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864.

Capt. J. H. Dixon

Capt. Young of Phil Lunnville proposes to give up the east of the house as to high it occupied by them if we will give them the two of the upstairs rooms over the parlor in the house occupied by Capt. Townsend, or the room at Dr. Stotts house, I think an arrangement of this kind can be made. Townsend has more house than he is entitled to and I think those ladies would be put in them as well as rest. 

Capt. J. H. Dixon
Headquarters, Chicago, Ills. Sept 25th, 1864

E. R. P. Shirley
Capt. 4th Illinois

Permitting an internee between Messrs. Wm. M. & N. Claybrook & their brother
a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas.

Received Sept 26th, 1864
Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24th, 1861

Lt Genl L. B. Heiner
Army of the West

Capt. Rogers—

Col.

I have the honor to state that I am directed by the genl army to say that you will allow the

cols. John Ripley and Maj. May Eggbeer

to have an immediate issue of food to the

hosps. at Fort Snelling in Minn.

At your earliest convenience

By Command of

B. F. Steele

Col. S. H. V. W.

M. Thurlow

Capt. Rogers.
C. H. C. 

Oct. 2, 1844

Hearneville, Tenn. Sept. 5, 1844

Cdr. S.D.

Pro. Em. & D. M. 4142

Requires that Mrs. J. Wallace
and others be sent South.

Cdr.

Recd. S.D. Sft. 5, 1844.
Office Prov. War. General of East Tennessee,
Knoxville, Tenn., 7th of 1864.

Sir: Col. Bascomb
a. a. Liu.
Dept. of the Ohio

Sir:

I am respectfully
ask that the following named persons be
sent south for the causes set opposite their
names.

1. Mrs. W. Wallace 2. Mrs. Mary A. Castle

3. J. Rejan Esq.

Mrs. W. Wallace 3. Ann Teel

to join her husband daughter, upon the own
request. upon her own request to join her husband

For disloyalty

Mrs. W. Wallace

I am respectfully thy servant

My am sent in lieu of Col. Carter

My am sent in lieu of Col.
1848
Chicago Set. 21st. Pm. 1848

S. J. Lucas
P. C. Commissioner

Order allowing an interview
between J.J. Grimes and
Am. London, being a process.

1847
Head Quarters Post,

Chicago, Ill. Sept. 8, 186

Capt. G. F. Kinnicott

Com. 65th Ill. Reg.

Respect Douglas

Capt.

Please allow me space

to write my love
to my dear friend

A. H. Gurney. A few

lines from Comany 11

Miss Douglas — under

The Veil destruction

Very truly yours,

B. J. South

Co. C 11th Ill
Head Quartermaster Post
Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 64

B. J. Kelley
Col. Commiss.

Allowing an interval between Mr. J. Torly and Mr. J. Brown, Zionites of war.

Received Sept. 14, 1864
Head Quarters Post.

Chicago Ill., Sep. 14th, 1862

Lt. Col. Hinnant,

S. W. C. Camp Douglas

Sir,

Please allow an interview between
Myself and her husband W. D. Dyke
and William J. Edwards, partners
in the above named firm.

Very truly yours,

Wm. B. Weeks
Col. Comdg.